#### JUST ARRIVED ONLY

most popular cars in HONG KONG

#### Heing Standard

"TEN"

Super Saloon

HITLER:

EAST MOTORS Telephone No. 59101

Nathan Road, Kowloon

New York: House Morning Poet, Lad., Vandard College Street, House One.

# Adamstra Gagarining Coast

Whiteaway's ANNUAL STOCKTAKING PROCEEDING.

FREE TICKET to see "Goodbye Mr. Chips" given-to-batch of the first fifty pairons nurchasing goods to the extent of \$25 cach

Decaying Fight A

四拜禮 號一十月一英港香 THURSDAY, JANUARY

Mighty Commonwealth"

Russia breaks the ice grip

Russia's pressure on her small Baltic neighbours is partly to obtain

lee-free ports. She has already secured naval bases free of fee on the

Latvian coast. Her bombers, from the new bases in former Poland to

RUSSIANS MASSING

FOR BIG OFFENSIVE

London state that the Russians have concentrated

"astonishingly large masses of troops" in the Salla and

A communique issued in Helsing-

lian-Isthmus the day was reintively

quiet, apart from the usual artillery

On the Suomussalmi front, th

This is the fourth point where the

have been thrown back on to Russian

Churchill Happy

At Entente

PARIS. Jan. 10' (Reuter) .- Before

Capecially the lower ranks.

The Russians continue to strengthen

and patrol activity.

their defences.

Murmansk in the north, command the whole Baltie and Scandinavian

# 

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Those wishing to learn the quality of Britain's strength must look not only to the British Isles but beyond—to all corners of the earth where peoples are associated in a happy union under the British Crown.

This, said Mr. Malcolm MacDonald in a broadcast last night, is the reply to Hitler's bombastic New Year message to the Nazi Party.

Hitler had declared that the German battle was being waged against the "old powers of a decaying world."

."The proud array of Dominions in the British Commonwealth yield nothing in youthly qualities to other people." said the Dominions Minister.

TERRITORIES LOST

BY RUSSIA AFTER

PLANE T

"Then there are India, Burma and the two score countries of the Colonial Empire.

"Some of these people are "old, some are young; but under the benevolent rule of the Crown they are all travelling along the road towards even greater liberty.

#### A Gambler's Throw

."It is not against an old decrepit power that Hitler has hurled, in a nambler's throw, his obedient Nazi Germany but against a mighty young commonwealth of nations, which is an invincible combination," continued Mr. MacDonald.

"The present struggle is between the old system of force and the new, system in which free and equal nations can live amicably and peacefully together.

"Britain and the Dominions are a company of free nations living in permanent accord. That fact is the surest guarantee that victory will be ours," Mr. MacDonald concluded.

#### WESTERN FRONT

#### Hand Grenades Freely Used

PARIS, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .--Two German patrol raids on Tuesday were halted with heavy losses to the enemy,

. The German raiders came into

contact with French pairols, and these were brisk exchanges of rifle fire and hand grenades. Due to heavy fog, there was little

air activity save for a long reconnaissance flight by Nazi pinnes over north-west France.

**Artillery Action** PARIS, Jan. 10 (Reuter),-Today's communique stated that there was artillery action and activity of reconnaissance units of both sides,

There was resumption of aerial activity.

especially east and west of the

#### Lake Kianta fronts. Hence the Finns expect to face new First Round To enslaughts there shortly. Roosevelt fors to-day states that on the Kare-

#### Committee Approves Defence Outlays

WASHINGTON, Jan. 10 (Reuter). -The House of Representatives' Finnish troops have reached the Appropriations Committee has frontier and have cleared the area generally approved President Roose- of enemy troops. velt's emergency defence outlays and is proposing to Congress to provide \$267,000,000 for Army, Navy and invaders who crossed the frontler Coast Guard purposes.

#### \$5,000,000 Cut

This represents a cut of about \$5,-000,000 on the amount recommended

by the executive. The appropriations approved provide for 518 aircraft costing over \$28,000,000 for the Navy's neutral patrol and also provide for increases leaving France, Mr. Winston of personnel totalling 17,000. Churchill, First Lord of the

The Army's personnel will be in- Admiralty, said that he had been creased by 41,000, National Guards much impressed by the co-operation by nearly 20,000 and the Navy's by and friendship which existed not only between the British and French Staff 6.000 marines. l.Officers, but between all others,

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Router)—Sir William Steds, the British Ambassador to Moscow, arrived back in Eng- about the war, would benefit by have been detained on Ellis Island, and cowardice of the gunman rather land to-day, accompanied by Lady spending a few days with the British will be sent home to Germany by than the chivalry and courage of the 

#### Sweden's

STOCKHOLM, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Swedish concern over the Soviet aggression on Finland was expressed in two

quarters to-night. The Swedish Parliament passed a series of emergency measures which are applicable in the event of war or threat of

The Chief of the Military College said that if Soviet

PERMANENTLY

FROZEN SOLID

IN WINTER

SHIFTING ICE FLOES

IN WINTER

240,000 MEN

CALLED UP

IN ENGLAND

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).

—The call-up of the first batch

of the 22-23 age group began

These men were registered

in December when it was stated

that calling-up would begin

the calling-up is complete.

About 240,000 men are affected.

from 23 to 27 will be called

upon to register before March

Columbus Crew To

Travel In Secret

It will be some weeks before

It is unlikely that any group

carly in the new year.

at the earliest.

OPEN SEA

#### Precautions

Russia is not stopped on the Karelian Isthmus, Sweden will be in danger. Sweden knew, from the years of 1809 to 1918, what it means to have the Russian border close to her own and don't want to have that situation again."

Another trainland of Swedish volunteers has left Stockholm for Finland.

# Aerial Dog-Fight Over Sea

#### MESSERSCHMIDT BROUGHT DOWN LONDON, Jan. 10

(Reuter).—The Air Ministry announces that a R.A.F. formation encountered longrange enemy ifighters far out over the North Sea to-day. A running fight lasting half-

an-hour followed.

One Messerschmidt 110 was seen to crash into the sea. It is known that another was forced to land in Denmark.

One of our alreraft was lost, but the remainder, after beating off the enemy, continued to the easterly | limit of their reconnaissance and returned safely, 40 Bombs Miss Ship

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—The two German bombers which attacked British shipping off the . east coast yesterday aimed 40 bombs at a British steamer, Northwood, 1,146 tons, but all missed.

There were no casualtics among the crew although the ship was swept with machine-gun fire. One of the planes was hit about the fuselage by the Northwood's Lewis gun and immediately after-

wards both machines made off.

When the vessel arrived in port to-day, the Captain said that the German machines dropped the 40 LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Finnish circles in bombs with more haste than accuracy. The attack lasted ten minutes.

#### Escaped Franco: Sunk By Nazis LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-The

loss of a British ship in the North Sen on Tuesday is all the more bitter because of her earlier escape from air bombing during the Spanish

This is the Glasgow steamer, Onkgrave, of 1,985 tons, which has been sunk by Nozi aircraft. All her crew have been saved, but her master it missing. He is Captain Falconer, who commanded the Oakgrave during the Spanish war. At one time she was held by the Spanish cruiser, Almirante Cervera, off Santander, but was rescued a British cruiser and a British de-

stroyer. This is Real Cowardice LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—In

connection with the attacks of German alreraft of unarmed merchantmen and defenceless fishing boats, nuthoritative quarters have pointed out that such methods of warfare "must make greater demands upon the conscience than upon the courage of the attackers, and it is hard to believe that they can be anything but repugnant to the officers and men ordered to carry them out."

These quarters add: "The insistence on the presence of armed patrol craft, which has so often been the feature of Gorman' High Com-WASHINGTON, Jon. 10 (Reuter). mand communiques, would suggest -The United States Department of an unconvincing attempt to impart State announces that the crew of the military flavour to the operation. Anyone at home, who was gloomy scuttled Nazi liner, Columbus, who This suggests the calculated brutality

#### CROSS-SECTION AMERICAN CARTOONS SHOWS WHAT THE

日三初月二十

THE IRONED CHANCELLOR. cartoon commentary from the U.S. "Allania Constitution."



"It would worry a good paperhanger,"-Detroit News.



"Spider and the Fly,"-New York World Telegram,

#### CSAKY REPORTS DENIED

cording to a Budapest despatch to the the Hotel told the "Telegraph" this official German news agency, reports morning). that Count Csaky is returning to (Pending clarification of the situaare entegorically denied in authorita- will ask his great grand-children to tive Hungarian quarters.

#### U.S.A. THINKS ABOUT THINGS

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS

reproduced from papers that represent American thought from the Atlantic seaboard to the Pacific. . . From the farm States, the central States, the south-west and the

#### INVITATION TO A BALL

#### Editor (And Lady) Are Honoured Recipients!

THE FAMOUS invitation by the "Retrocession Commissioner Germany's reputed air superiof the Reformed Government of ority. the Republic of China" to the reception and ball "to be held at the Repulse Bay Hotel, Hongkong, on the occasion of the formal signing of the agreement between China and Great Britain whereby the retrocession of Hongkong to the Chinese nation becomes an accomplished fact, is now being issued in Hongkong.

One of the invitations, dressed to "the Editor and Lady," has been received by the "Hongkong Telegraph."

It is marked R.S.V.P. and is signed by one Kan Tch-yun. The address from which the invitation purports to have been sent is 8 Drum Tower Villa, Nanking,

The invitation reads as follows: "Reformed Government of the Republic of China;

Headquarters of the Retrocession Commissioner for the International Settlement Shanghai and for Hongkong and Kowloon. Reformed Government of the was damaged. Republic of China presents his comextend to you his cordial invitation to still on board. a reception and ball to be held at the

Repulse Bay Hotel Hongkong on the occasion of the formal signing of the Hongkong to the Chinese nation be- tons, went aground in the northcomes an accomplished fact. "The Commissioner takes this opportunity to express his gratification her back. that all foreign Settlements and Con-

cessions which have been encroach- and three of the crew remained ing on Chinese soil and Chinese aboard. sovereignty are now a thing of the

"The date of the actual signing of the document will be announced later, KAN TEH-YUN.

Retrocession Commissioner."

("No, the Repulse Bay Hotel has not been bocked for a reception and ball on the occasion of the retroces-BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- Ac- sion of Hongkong," the Manageress of

ignore the invitation).

#### World Acclaim For Premier's Speech

#### IT "CRACKLED DETERMINATION"

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-World-wide interest. is being shown in Mr. Neville Chamberlain's speech at the Mansion House yesterday.

His words of confidence that Britain is ready to face the grimmer struggle ahead meet with approval.

All American papers print the text of the speech, and, a typical comment is that of the "New York Times," which says: 'Mr. Chamberlain's speech crackled with determination to win. the war no matter at what cost." Nevertheless, the paper continues, he is able to look ahead to the eventual problem of the

next peace settlement. The real strength of Anglo-French unity would not be seen until the Nazl danger is destroyed. If this time the leaders of the people of Britain and France can live up to Mr. Chamberlain's hopes for extension of Anglo-French unity, there will be reason to look forward "without dread to the shape of things to come."

#### Angio-French Unity

marks on the Angle-French collabora- people. There has been much specuthe "Petit Parisien," says: "To op- used, PLEASE Turn To Page 5.

# Thousand Planes Month

#### Britain's Purchases Next Year

WASHINGTON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—The Allies' purchasing agents in the United States are rapidly negotiating orders for warplanes for 1940 and 1941.

As a result, it is expected that there will be a flow of planes, particularly bombers, across the Atlantic, more than off-setting

In connection with these reports, the 'Allies' agents told United States aviation circles that at least 10,000 more machines will be needed from the United States within 18 months, while officials are reticent. It is understood that aviation circles consider this figure of 10,000

reasonably accurate. Britain and France at present have 2,010 combat planes on order, and before the end of 1940 orders are expected to be completed for mother 3,300, which is about the limit of the United States factory enpacity.

By the beginning of 1941, United States factories will be able to supply the Allies about 1,000 planes a month,

#### BIG LINER ON SCOTTISH REEF

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter),-The Union Castle liner, the 7.000-ton Rothesay Castle, hit a rect. off the "The Retrocession Commissioner of west coast of Scotland last night and

She is still on the rocks and 12 of pliments and takes the pleasure to her crew, including the captain, are She is not in any danger and it is

thought that the ship will not be lost. French Liner Ashera Ingreement\_between\_China\_and\_Great -- LONDON,-Jon,-10-(Reuter);-The Britain whereby the retrocession of French steamer, Montauban, 4,191 east coast of Britain on Tuesday.

It is feared that she has broken All the crew are safe. The captain A life-boat took off the remaining

LATEST

#### EUROPEAN ON SERIOUS CHARGE

Licut. Thomas Parkinson, 51, of Volunteer Headquarters was charged. this morning with unlawfully killing Wong Chiu-lan whilst driving his motor-car No. 556 along Bonham Road, near Breezy Point, on Decom-

Inspector Saunders prosecuted and Parkinson was represented by Mr. D. L. Strellet.

Inspector Saunders usked for a renand of one week, . February 6 and 7 have been provisionally fixed for the hearing of the

> See Back Page For Further Late News

#### GERMAN WORKERS TO BE PAID IN "I.O.U.'s"

BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Some indication of the additional taxation the German people have to shoulder is now disclosed in the German Press.

The French Press emphasises the A sum of £5,000,000,000 a year tax for the first period up to 64.16 importance of Mr. Chamberlain's re- will have to be squeezed out of the per cent.

tion. In the course of a long article, lation as to what methods will be It is possible that the German

workers will have what wages they pose the forces of evil, Mr. Chamber- It is certain, however, that an extra have left paid in the form of 1.0.U.s. lain summons the forces of good, for. tax of 9.10 per cent, on 1939 incomes This is revealed by the "Schwarze" the into of civilisation is bound up will be claimed, and this, the Korps," which adds that the exact with the success of the Allies." Dentische Allegemeine Zeitung' form of these I.O.U. notes has hot - points out, will bring the maximum yet been decided.

speaks

VON RIBBEN-

tempt to split

Britain and

France is part of

the same policy

pursued, unsuc-

cessfully, by Ger-

Great War, as

In 1914, now re-

produced in a

Munich—paper, shows, it carries

Spider sucks

France's Blood."

first

"The

WEYMOUTH.

They believe the pictures taken

will be used by German propa-

gandists to prove the "gentleman-

ly way" in which the U-boat war

"-Or We Shoot"

One of the men, a fireman, whose

"If that U-boat commander escapes

capture he'll take back to Germany

pictures of us cheering the men who

"But our smiles and cheers were

produced by threat of sudden death!

"The submarine came along-

aldo our lifeboat, and while an

officer focussed a camera on us,

the German sailors kept us

covered with rifles and a ma-

sent our ship to the bottom.

is being conducted.

mates said:--

chine-gun

BRANDISHING a revolver, the commander of

Only a few minutes before he had sent their ship, the

This amazing story was told by members of the

a German U-boat ordered a British crew, adrift in an

open boat, to "smile or die," while he took their photo-

steamer Sneaton, to the bottom of the Atlantic. The only

warning given was a shrapnel shell that burst on the deck,

Sneaton's crew who have landed at Weymouth.

Tokyo, Jan. 10.

Smile or

graphs.

killing one of the crew.

ADMIRER

OF RUSKIN

Donation To Library By

Japanese Collector

Friends of Mr. Ryukichi Mikimoto,

Mr. Mikimolo's unparalleled col-

the eldest son of Japan's pearl king,

cartoon.

caption:

world.

published

TROP'S at-

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

#### ADVERTISEMENTS.

#### ABDULLA NO. 37

A Virginian cigarette of magnum size, made from choicest golden Virginia Leaf specially for

C. INGENORE'S CIGAR STORES

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" \$2,- a tin of 50 eigarettes

#### POST OFFICE

	Air Mail by "Imperial Airwa"	y s
	Air Mail by Amperial da Direct Service" London da	lc
	Direct Service Manuary Jan. 1	. 1
	3rd January Jan. 1 Canton Jan. 1	1.
	Canton	4
,	Haiphong Jan. 1 Japan Jan.	ı I
	Japan Jan Jan Jan Jan 1	ij
	Shanghai and AmoyJan. 1 Shanghai and AmoyJan. 1	1.
	Shanghai and Zimoy	1
		1
	Manila Jan. Jan. 1	12
		12
	Shanghai	12
	Shanghai U.S.A., and Manila (San Francis 1939) Jan.	C
		12
1	Calcutta and Straits Jan.	13
	Note that the second se	13
	M M MANAGE MARKET LIVER A LARE DE PROPERTOR	14
١	ShanghaiJan:	14
	Shanghai	_
	OURWARD MAILS	

#### Thursday, Jan. 11

	A A I HA COMMAND F TO THE AND
	A see and Parcols only for Shangain
	Amoy and Parcels only for Shanghai 2.30 p.m.
	Straits, Ceylon, India, Mombasa,
	Beira, Lourenco Marques, East and
	2.30 p.min
	South Africa
	U.S.A., Central and South America
	U.S.A., Central and Company for
	Jun Vancouver B.C.
1	Canada only)—due Vancouver B.C.,
	31st. January
	Olar dangers at D.O.
	K.P.O.
	Barcols Jan. 11, 5 p.m.

Church out à	
31st. January	•
318t. Junuary	
	Jan. 11, 5 p.m.
Parcels	A TABLE AND AND AND ASSESSED TO
Titteeto vii	Jan. 11, 5 p.m.
Reg	The state of the s
The birt	Jan. 11, 5.30 p.m.
Ord.	* 1 1 DOIN ANY
	11 5 nm
· Marcals	Jan. 11, 5 p.m.
Land Market Colonial	······································
Bott	
2101911	Jan. 11, 5-p.m. Jan. 11, 7 p.m.
Ord.	
Ca 100	7 p.m.
A company of the second	

Amoy Friday, Jan. 12 Shanghai and parcels only for Tien-Amoy Saturday, Jan. 13 Parcels only for Tientsin . . 10.30 a.m.

Fort Bayard, and Holhow ... 1.30 p.m. Shanghal, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., Central and South America and Canada vla San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada)-due San Francisco, 1st February.

G.P.O. and K.P.O. Parcels .....Jan. 13, Noon. Reg. .....Jan. 13, 1.45 p.m. Ord. .....Jan. 13, 2.30 p.m. Air Mall for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London 21st

G.P.O. & K.P.O. Reg. .....Jan. 13, 5.00 p.m. Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m. Sunday, Jan, 14 

Amoy and Parcels only for Shanghai. Manila .... 9 n.m. Parcels only for Tientsin .... 9 n.m. Monday, Jan. 15 

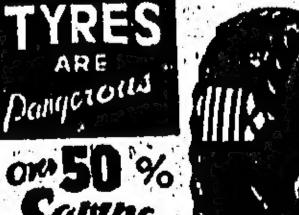
Straits and Calcutta Parcels .........Jan. 15, 9 a.m. Ord, ..... Jan. 15, 10 a.m. Salgon, Madang, Salamaua and Canton ..... p.m.

# RAINY DAYS

HAKING THEM NEW & SAFE FOR

BYING OTA DIAMIG







HONGKONG TYRE Company

392. Hennessy Rd.

#### IN WAR-TIME BERLIN IRF

Compared with life in

# They

HERE you are given the story of Life in Berlin as it is three months after war began. It is told by a neutral journalist, and was sent to London from Berlin.

Germans, at this intermediate stage of "frozen crisis" (with hostilities chiefly of the propaganda kind), are trying to live as normally as possible.

How normally you may judge from this point-by-point comparison between Berlin and London:-

#### THESE ARE THE STREETS-

IN BERLIN: Street life, at least la the day time, presents a matter-offact appearance. There is no difference in the way the lerives are falling this autumn. Only women; and old men are sweeping them up in the Tiergarten instead of the young men who used to do so.

There are far fewer cars, and petrol is rigidly rationed for those exempted from the general ban.

Taxis have become rare, and may be used only when no other form of

conveyance is available. IN LONDON: There are still young men to be seen in the streets, and there are sill taxis.

#### THESE ARE THE SHOPS—

IN BERLIN: The shops close for hree hours in the afternoon.

Retail stocks are geareer than before. but street queues have mostly disappeared.

Several articles are absent from the shelves of the shops altogether. and hundreds of others can be bought only with special permits which are doled out sparingly by the authorities, on special application.

The authorities say reassuringly that the British blockade will never work as it did in 1917, that there are ample reserves, and that Russia will supply any deficiency..

IN LONDON: There is no scarcity of food except bacon, here and there, One per cent, of German ships have got home since the war; Russia's aid to Germany is doubtful.

#### THESE ARE THE THEATRES-

theatres are filled-even more than before the war. Supper and dancing establishments are also patronised as usual.

In most restaurant no warm food is served between three pun, and six

Portly business men, even in the most fashionable restaurants, are obediently handing over their little pink ration tickets for their "schnitzels"-that is, if their wives! have been able to spare them from

the home supply. Food cards, soap cards, and the need of special permits to buy even. clothes and shoes are a depressing influence, and thrust into every German's mind, in uncompromising fashion, the awareness that there is

a war on. IN LONDON: Berlin's entertainment as usual example might be

followedl We have no rationing—and in the opinion of many there is no need for it and it will not be imposed. We have no shortage of soap, clothes or

#### THESE ARE THE HOSPITALS-

IN BERLIN: Some schools, even near the centre of the city, fly a red cross flag. There are beds in them where benches used to be. In the same way many hotels have been turned into military hospitals.

The long lines of lorries and ambulances that went through after the Polish campaign have ceased. Except for the familles of the dead and wounded nobody talks much more about the Polish campaign. IN LONDON: There is no need to turn schools into hospitals. There are few casualties yet.

#### THESE ARE THE BLACK-OUTS-

have succeeded in returning to this IN BERLIN: When black-outs were admirer of John Ruskin his former first imposed the number of traffic collection of the English author's accidents rose, and so did the number of robberles. Officials tackled relies, the Asahi Shimbun reports. both problems drastically. speed, limit was cut down

asharply, and the death sentence was mitted after dark. What Gormans have had to put up articles has been kept in the store- business." na inconvenience rather than hard- room of the Tokyo District Court for ship. Most of them say that the two nearly two years. Mr. Mikimoto was

tackling the black-out accidents pro- Ruskin. blems; there is no black-out erime -problem to tackle, for crime has decreased here since the war.

war-time London

Grand Duchess Kyra May be New German Empress

# BLACK-OUTS Germans GRANDSON IS NAMED IN KAISER'S NEW



ANTWERP. GREAT anxiety is felt at Doorn for

members of the Hohenzollern dynasty living in Germany. Over several weeks ex-Kaiser Wilhelm has awaited messages from his children and grandchildren. He regularly sends letters, but he does not get any answers.

All's "Jakerlas" for these cheerful Australian recruits in camp at Morning to n near Melbourne. No wonder they're chaerfulthey've just been paid.

Irom

measuring ten feet by nine,

His eldest son, the ex-Crown Prince, is virtually interned in his home at Potsdam. German telephone operators will not connect calls to his number.

Among members of the ex-Kaiser's family in Germany who are closely watched are Wilhelm's favourite grandson. Prince Louis Ferdinand, who would probably be emperor if the German people demanded a return of the monarchy. .

#### Document Ready

When the ex-Kaiser gave a party for his eightleth birthday several officers of the late Imperial Army, headed by Field-Marshal von Mackensen, were present.

It is reported that the ex-Kaiser has in his safe a document drawn up in the presence of several officers in which he authorises them to transfer Schuschnigg all his rights as head of the Hohenzollern dynasty to Prince Louis Ferdinand, who married two years ago the Russian princess, Kyra:

Princess Kyrn stayed at Doorn for several months with her baby and made an excellent impression on Wilhelm.

Although the ex-Kaiser kept his promise not to speak or write on any I political subject, he has always been on terms of friendship with the monarchists in Germany, who send him thousands of letters and tele-FROM his boxroom cell, grams every year.

#### Helped Officers

under the eaves of the Hotel Still more regular contact with the Metropole, Vienna, Dr. Kurt monarchists has been kept up by von Schuschnigg, former Princess Hermine, the ex-Kaiser's wife. She founded a society to help Austrian Chancellor, for officers and their widows of the late nineteen months prisoner of Imperial Army who are now living

the Gestapo, has sent out Reports from Germany say a large his first message to the part of the present German Army monarchy. Some call for Prince Ferdinand, while others would prefer "When Dollfuss was assas- Prince Frederick William, who is livsinated I stepped into the breach ing in Britain.

and did my duty by Austria." The better chances are given to he proudly proclaims. "They riage with a Russian princess. The monarchists issue ceaseless Schusehnigg's message was brought propaganda.

From Doorn comes a booklet with lo London by Dr. T. Vernon, a former history professor in Vienna State the title, "The Emperor, Past and Present," in which the author states Dr. Vernon was allowed to leave that the German people have a debt Vienna a week after the outbreak of honour to the ex-Kaiser because of war. He has made his way to Eng-

#### land via Budapest and Rome. Sworn To Secrecy

shall not change me."

he said. "That was what he said. When he states, poor man, that he is unchanged I know the people of Austria will believe him in spite Unmasks of all Nazi propaganda.

"His state is pitiful. Apart from his wife, who is sworn to secrecy, I have been the only visitor allowed to see him.

"Once past the guards and the loud speaker which blares gramomockingly call it.

is a white-haired man whom I hardly principally inspired by "presrecognised at first as the former spritely Viennese. "Schuschnigg told me he has no The Gallup Institute of Public

appetite. He is living on an un-healthy diet of coffee and mashed Opinion has polled the United potatoes. He does not expect to States carefully on the question: leave his room alive, unless the Nazis bring him to 'trial,' as they often words are confirmed by his ship- threaten to do,

"I have taught myself English here, he told me. 'I had the inmight release me, and then I would livered his special message urging have gone with my family America. It was only a dream. "He was reading the American novel, Margaret Mitchell's 'Gone lifting of the embargo. with the Wind, ploughing laborlously -his knowledge of English being limited-through its eight hundred pages of historical romance.

#### General Beaten-Up

"Then he spoke of his son and The U-bout commander shouted imposed even for petty crimes com- paintings, sculptures and other 'Smile and cheer or we'll shoot,' and namesake, Kurt, now aged fourteen, clared that the mail showed an 80 objects numbering more than 2,000 the way he brandished his revolver who has not been allowed to see him per cent. Opinion against lifting the lest no room to doubt that he meant for nearly two years. Frau Schusch- embarge. But a recent revelation nigg, who sees him for five minutes that the United States Government is ouch Friday, brings him all the news in possession of intercepted cables of the boy, whom he never expects to from Germany instructing Nazl sym-

depressing features are food declared bankrupt two years ago to a library, in accordance with the see again. Minister should copy Berlin in contracted during his study of John designed. Bendered in conjunction with the continued his study of Ruskin and up at a railway station in Vienna, some light on one, at least, of the It is now reported that Mr. Miki- published a book recently entitled, That is a straw which shows which possible reasons for the Congress, moto plans to denate all his collection. The Way to Ruskin."—Domet. way the wind may eventually blow." men's heavily weighted mailbags.

NEW YORK. THERE is confirmation tophone records of Hitler's speeches day of the suspicion that the to the prisoner day and night, one thousands of letters and tele-Chancellery," the Gestapo men grams received by Congressmen urging them to vote against "There, sunk deep in despondency, lifting the arms embargo were sure groups."

"Do you think Congress should

change the neutrality law so that England and France could buy war supplies here?" Before President Roosevelt de-

Institute figures showed 57 per cent. of American voters favouring the After President's Speech

#### The poli taken after the Pre-

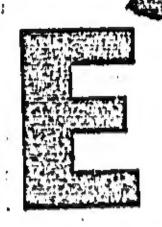
sident's speech showed that this majority had increased sharply to 62 per cent. Some of the Congressmen have de-

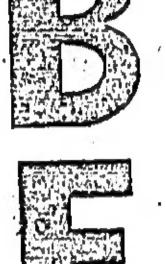
pathisers in America to use all pos-"Only a few weeks ago I saw men sible influence to prevent the ban LONDON.—The Transport pay all the enormous debts he had Kokichi Mikimoto. Although he gave of an Austrian regiment, attack their being lifted is now being recalled.

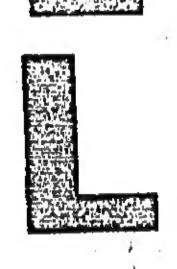
# ULLMANN

Established 1860

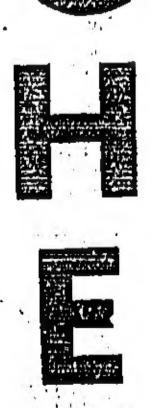
Come and inspect our STOCK



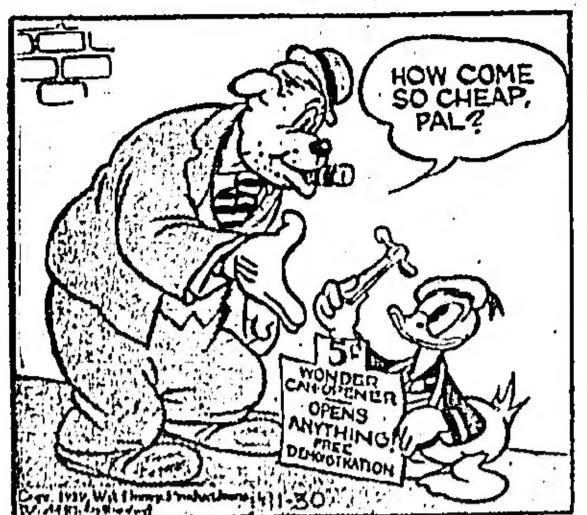






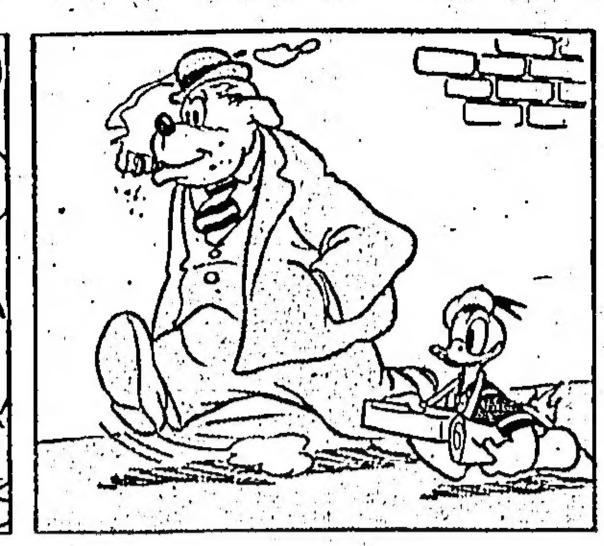


Chater Road.











USE ONLY ... "ANCHOR BRAND"

NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST

o The World's Best o

SOLE AGENTS-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. and | from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

#### POSED ROYAL WIDOW **OAK**

A GIRL of 17 posed as the widow of a Royal Oak victim. She is fry Joan Snook, domestic servant, sentenced at Southampton to hix months full for obtaining £43 by forged savings bank withdrawal forms After Snook had criffed to ask for cooms, a landlady maissed her Post Office deposit book, the prosceution

Snook then obtained money at post offices, telling various, lies. She was wearing a weddhit ring when she went to one office and said her husband had gorne down in the Royal Oak,

At another she said she was worried at having no news from her husband for six weeks . She sent this telegrami

Leading Seaman A. Richards H.M.S. Hood, London - Are you O.K.? Rather warried having no news. Love, Ann.

E TOTANO HISTORY

FGIS fa. Plata-Tango

Orchestra

9611 National Elmblem-March

Netile Dean-

" Famous"

Quick Step

Fox Trot

Fox Tret

Costa

Fox Trot

Trat

laugheet"

laughest\*\*

Joe Petersen, Organ

flultarrers-Tango and his

The Calksons Go Rolling

Hand of Hallywood soil I Still Thank Of You, Sweet

The Moore Remembered but

Elsie Carlisle, Vocal 560) 'T' Ain't What You Do-

East Side Of Heaven-Slow

You Grow Sweeter As The

Years Go lly-Fox Trot. Hand, Vocal by San

Good-Night, My Darling

· Oscar Rabin and his

Sing. 515 Beart-Quick

The Weather-Fox Trot

With Mr. Luck As You

Wave Me Good-Bye-Fox

. Hills Cotton and his

Soldier-"The little dog

-Fox Trot "The little dog:

Dilly Cotton and his

Gracio Fields with Or-

Serenade — (B) Our

Green Brothers'

On The Outside Looking in

Grandfather's Bappines -

(A) South Of The Horder-

(B) Deep Purple-

I Love You Best Of All-

Marianba Band, Vocal

East Side Of Heaven-Slow

Maxwell Stewart's Ball-

room Melody, Yeenl

Walking Home Alone-Slow

Maxwell Stewart's Ball-

Carson Robison and his

-"East Bide of Heaven"

Band, Vocal

Billy Cotton and his

That Sly Old Centleman-East Mids of litaven":

rooms Molody, Dance

1600 'T' Ain's What You To-

9399 Until We Meet Again-

133 There's A Hole In The Oaken Hucket-

Ploneers . . . 9197 Summer Sweetheart—

Little Sir Eche-Walts

Band, Vocal

Don't Worry Bout Me-

8196 Sing A. Sons Of Bunbeans

Cowhoy Illins-

Good-Night - Slow Fox

Romany Band, Vocal by

Oscar Rabin and his Romanny Band, Vocal by

Maxwell Stewart's Bail-room Melody, Dance 933 Tears From My lakwell—

9697 One Suriday Afternoon-

Slow Pox Tipt

Beryl Davis

Beryl Davis

Band. Vocal

Banef. Vocal

Shipyard Sally".

3611 Love's Ship-Walti

Quick Step

For Trot

903 Danny 110y - "Shipyard

9692 (A) A New Moon And Old

9611 The Girl Who Loves A

9695 There's Something Wrong

9605 Especialty, For You-Slow

you Forgot-"Let's be

The Little Golden Ring-

The American Legion

# REQUIRED

the oath.

MEN called up under the Armed Forces Act, 1939, need not take the oath of allegiance.

This statement was received at Carlisle Conscientious

Objectors' Tribunal from a Border Regiment adjutant. It had been said that some objectors were unwilling to undertake non-combatant duties in the belief that it would involve taking the oath. Men who volunteer, however, are attested, which means that they take

Members of peace movements were called "political obstructionists" by Judge Frank Davies, chairman of the South Wales tribunal. "I can understand people having a conscientious objection to war,"

But it is difficult to appreciate a conscientious objection to civilian

"Reople who pleage themselves to a certain peace cause want to obstruct the country in every way they can.

! "That is not conscientious objection—it is a political objection. Their argument is, "We are so devoted to peace that we will do anything to Mo. obstruct a nation at war."

All the latest popular

records on "REX"

pg22 I Never Enew Heaven

9621 You Grow Sweeter As The

the W. Organ

Cruz-Tango

Fox Trut

Marabl-Rumba

Fox Trot

Room—Fox Troi

9189 Whispering-Fox Trot

Part 1.

Orchestra

de Dance

9620 Summer Evening Santa

2918 La Mulata Bomero-Rugoba

9617 Only, Once-Fox Trut "I can

9816 I Get Along Without You

Very Well-Fox Trot

Blue Preluds-Fox Trot

8819 Sandy John The Army-

Sandy Joint The Army-

South Oh The Border-

Vocal

Could Speak-Fox Trot

Years Go By-Fox Trot

Years Go By-Fox Trot

The Moon Remembered.

But you Forgot-Slow

room Melody, Vocal

Sall Along Silvity Moon-

Maxwell Stewart's Hall-

Osenr Rabin and his

Romany Band, Palais

Jay Wilbur aid his

Jay Wilbur and his Band, Vocal

Clytle McCoy and his

Roy Smeck and his

Hawallan Screnaders.

Denny Dennis Vocal

ace, by Chas, Smart at

You Grow Sweeter As The

Just arrived!

2016 When A Black Sheep Dicets

2611 The Girl Who Loves A

little dog laugh"

Hand, Vocal

Maria Mari-

Fox Trot

chiestra

Time?-Waltz

Trot

Waltz

chestra

Murima Band

9625 You're The Only Star-Pox

Orchestra Vocal

9621 Moonlight on the Alster-

9619 Summer Evening In Sana

Ain't Cha Comin' Out-

The Blue Danube-Waltz

The Moon Remembered,

But You Forgot-Tango

room Melody, Vocal.

Dick Robertson and his

The Beigrave Salon Or-

Maxwell Stewart's Unit-

little dog langhed"

9610 Reminisences of Sorrento-

9629 And The Angels Sing-Slow

Underlided-Quick Step

.2626 Old-Fashioned Locet-Waltz

A White Sheep-Fox Trot

Billy Cotton and his Band Vocat

Billy Colton and his

The Belgrave Salon Or-

Maxwell Stewart's Ball-

room Melody, Vocal

Don't You Remember The

The Green Brother's

Soldier-Fox Trot "The

Run, Rabbit, Run-"The

The Washing on the Sieg-

Fried Line-Fox Trot

#### Husband's Second Petition Dismissed

AN agreement under which a husband undertook to pay his wife £700 a year while she led a chaste life was mentioned by Mr. Justice Bucknill, giving judgment in the Divorce Court last month.

He dismissed the second divorce petition of Major Ralph Stuart Grigg, chairman and director of a company, who gave his address as Dormy Cottage, Wentworth,

Major Grigg charged his wife, Mrs. Daisy Lilian Grigg (nee Weyman), with adultery with a Mr. John Wild, described as a professional dancing partner.

> Mrs. Grigg, formerly a dance hostess, who gave her address as Nelson House, Dolphin Square, S.W., denied the allegation. Wild did not appear and was not represented.

Major Grigg asked the Court to exercise discretion in respect of his own' misconduct, A previous suit by Major Grigg was dismissed by the same judge in April last year, when Mrs. Grigg's cross-petition for divorce or judicini separation was also dismissed.

#### Bungalow Visits

The case for Major Grigg was that

Mrs. Grigg's defence was that she was never alone with Wild at the bungalow on the dates, last December, alleged in the petition.

Mr. Justice Bucknill referred to an agreement which Major and Mrs. Grigg came to on August 16, 1038. This agreement provided, he said, for Mrs. Grigg to live apart from

her husband. It also provided that if either Major or Mrs. Grigg started any proceedings against the other, no misconduct committed before the execution of the agreement should be alleged or admissible as evidence. Major Grigg further undertook to

#### "Oblivion" Charter

To use the words of Lord Mer-1877: Sara Savory, a little girl rivale, that document was a "charter

Wild to the bungalow, but my aunt 1884: Sara, at the age of nine- was there and I was never alone

· detectives, having tracked Mrs. Grigg "Why, Sara Savory; don't you re- and Mr. Wild to the bungalow, watched the garage more than the

at any time during these nights, Mrs.

#### Changed Feelings

He did not think that the mere fact that a man, and woman had committed adultery months ago was in itself evidence that such feelings between them still existed, and that if opportunities were given, they

would be used for misconduct. If such an inference could be drawn, it left no room for any change of mind by the parties, any repentance, other attachment or anything

have come to the conclusion on which I can find that such feel-This was decided at Brighton ings existed between Mr. Wild and police court when Drove George Mrs. Grigg in December last year purpose of committing misconduct."

#### WHITEAWAY'S ANNUAL STOCKTAKING SALE

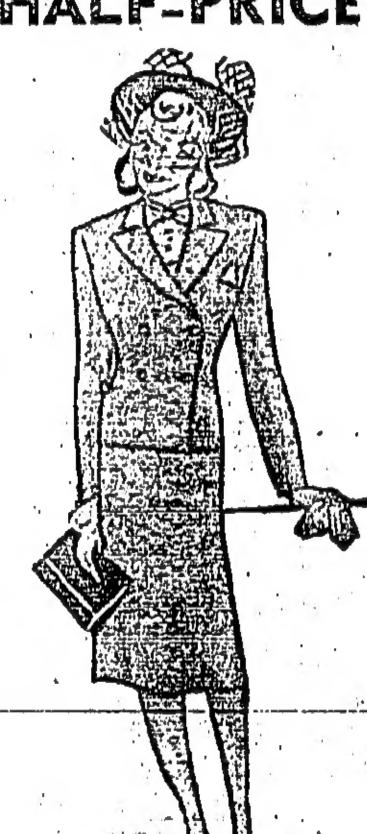


NOW PROCEEDING

ONLY

FUR COLLAR COATS





TAILORED SUITS

\$ **6**) T<sub>1</sub> 50

ALSO MANY OTHER BARGAINS IN LADIES' AND CHILDREN'S WEAR

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

#### FAVOURITES FROM THE FILMS PARLOPHONE

LATEST ARRIVALS

"SECOND FIDDLE"

F1545-Back to Back ...... Creh. An Old Fashloned Tune is always New. that no attacks were made on their F1534—I Poured My Heart into A Song ....... Victor Sylvester & Orch. When Winter Comes. "THE STAR MAKER"

A Man and His Dream. "THE LITTLE DOG LAUGHED"

"ROSE OF WASHINGTON SQUARE" 1939: Their wedding day. Sara's Grigg and Mr. Wild were alone in F1508-I Nover Knew Heaven Could Speak .... Victor Sylvester & Orch.

F1513-I Never Know Heaven Could Speak ..... Hutch: At the Plano. 19, QUEEN'S ROAD C. PHONE 24648. MARINA HOUSE

Good Food - Fine Wines DINNER & DANCE MUSIC The Blue Danube Trio

MILITARY smariness was a fea- since the previous petitions Mrs. ture of a recent paracle of Waafs at Grigg had committed misconduct on R.A.F. station in England, where with Mr. Wild at a bungalow at they were inspected by Company Trumps Green, near Virginia Water. Commander Mrs. W. D. Coltart. They Mr. Wild was also the co-respondent had a good breakfast to sustain them; in the former case. for the ordeal, and the picture was taken while members of the sergeants' mess were getting down to it.

Thomas Dargan, aged seventy-six, married Sara Hammerton, aged married Sara Hammerton, aged pay his wife £700 a year while she seventy-four, of Riverside, Twicken- icd a chaste life. ham, Middlesex, at Ealing (W.), Realster Office. But the story of their wedding goes back more than sixty

eyes, lived at Isleworth, Middlesex. wide terms between husband and Tom Dargan lived next door. They wife, It benefited both because there went to school together every day. were matters which both might be 1879: Sara, now fourteen years very glad to see dead and buried. old, left Isleworth and went into ser- Referring to detectives' watch on vice. Tom stayed at home and the bungalow, the judge said:

teen, married a boy called Alf Ham- with Mr. Wild." merton, who was also a lighterman. It was fair to say of the detectives They had fourteen children.

died. The daughter's married and well but they omitted to observe, left home. Sara went to live alone until a late stage of the watching,

Sara's door, A man stood there. She asked: "What do you want? I think it highly probable that the Who are you?"

cognise Tom Dargan?" the sun sank behind clouds of gold these issues is that the petitioner has and promised to call again.

fair hair is now grey-but her eyes the bungalow." are still blue. They had a grand wedding and a party at Sara's house afterwards.

# Army Barracks

Carmichael was fined 5s, for per- that, if opportunities were given, mitting a light to be shown from his they would have used them for the roomint: the barracks.

Sandy Powell Comedian.

with fair, curly hair and china blue of oblivion and indemnity" in very worked on the river as a lighter- "Mrs. Grigg says, "I did take Mr.

t Twickenham. 1935: There was a knock on bungalow.

"I always knew I'd marry Tom," she said. "We're going to live happlly ever after."

Police have power to enter any of the kind. building, including military barracks, to deal with lighting offences in the that there is no evidence before me

Police authority, had been ques- The petition was dismissed, with Honod by an Army officer.

An authority on the eyes has recently stated that 50% of serious eye troubles are caused by neglect. These troubles can be prevented if reasonable steps are taken at the right time.

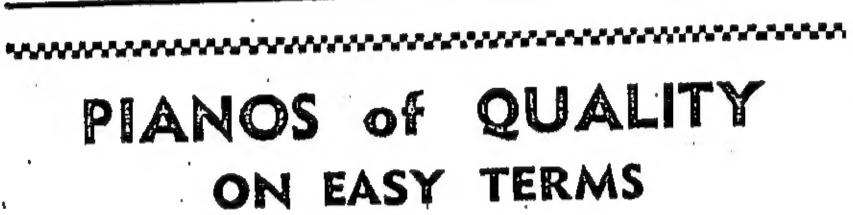
Quite apart from the tragedy of failing sight at a comparatively early age, you handicap yourself NOW. Neglect leads to unpleasant eye troubles - headaches, tiredness, siyes, excessive water-

At the first sign of eye trouble, bathe your eyes regularly with Optrex to wash away dangerous germ-laden dust, to tone-up tired and strained eye muscles and to keep your eyes sparklingly active and fresh.

Optrex is a scientific lotion for the eyes, used and recommended by Doctors and Opticians everywhere. It is perfectly safe even for the most sensitive eyes.

Whether you wear plasses or not, you should have your eyes examined regularly, by a Qualified Practitioner. Obtainable at all Chemists:

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS: A. S. WATSON & CO., HONG KONG.



ADULTS WHO SEEK RELAXATION FROM THE WORRIES OF MODERN LIFE WILL FIND IT MOST EASILY ATTAINED IN MAKING A COMPANION OF A PIANO.

THE PIANO IS EASY TO LEARN AND BECOMES A LIFE LONG FRIEND.

# MAKE YOUR CHOICE A

IT COSTS NO MORE AND IS THE FINEST INSTRUMENT IN THE FAR EAST

#### & CO., LTD S. MOUTRIE

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD. 





AIR CONDITION DRY CLEANING FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING

RUG AND CARPET SHAMPOOING OUR SPECIALTY

#### LAUNDRY

Head Office & Works 57032 Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938. Hong Kong Depot, Tel. 58545. Tel. 29352. Kowloon Depot. Peak Depot,

CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS Office:-16, Connaught Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. 27369. SAMARINDA DYAK COAL - STOCK CARRIED Good for Bunkers, Galleys, Factories, etc. Apply to MR. PONG WING TONG, Manager.



#### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS

LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

The car that made 14 h.p. motoring famous.

# The NEWVAUXHALL

Manufacturing schedules were rebled to catch up with the demand for this livelier, bigger, nore luxurious Vauxhall 14. 30 n.p.g. at 30 m.p.h. independent springing, all synchromesh gears, hydraulic brakes, etc.

May we demonstrate?

#### HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Rd.

Tel. 27778-9

# Gongkong Telegraph.

Thursday, January 11, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong

Telephone: 26615 Telephone: 20013

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" is used by the "Hongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936. Buch news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

#### An Encouraging Contrast

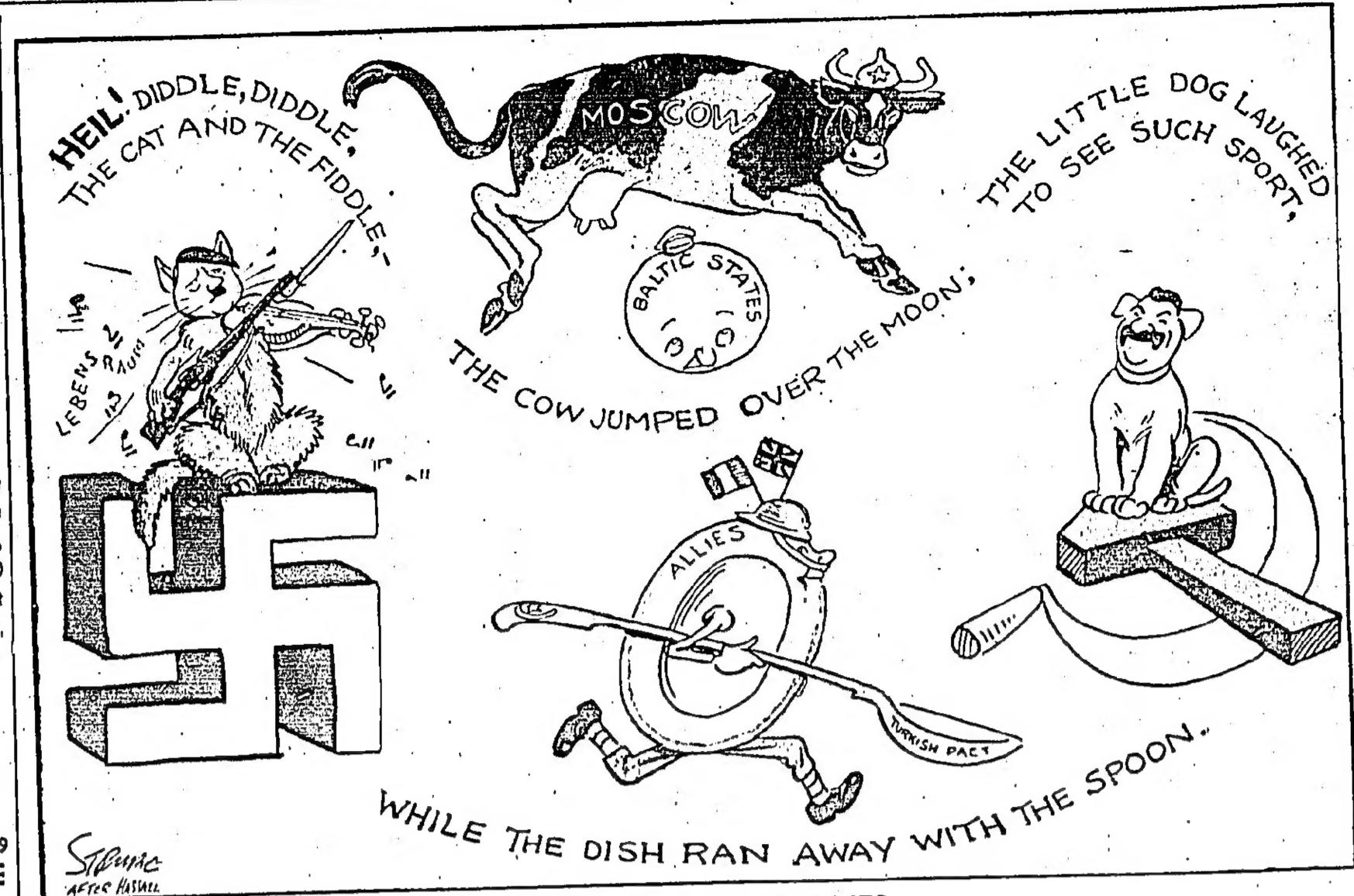
ALL is not well in Germany. We should not accept literally every report that is being circulated about dissensions, purges, risings, and discontent. They are often of doubtful authenticity and highly suspect. But there is plenty of credible evidence that Hitler's troubles are accumulating fast.

Anti-German movements Uzecho-Slovakia for example, is admitted by the enemy. Before the war is over the Czechs, with their ardent love of freedom, will prove a serious liability to the oppressor. How far the Fuhrer is at issue with his generals as to the future course of the war, cannot be determined. But the information available certainly points to indecision and

divided counsels. All this emphasises the wisdom of the Allies in waiting on events, conserving their resources and strengthening their position, so that the poisons at work within the Nazi structure may continue to weaken It. There is a great deal to be said for abstaining at this juncture from action that might apply etimulus to German unity and patriotism. Time is a formidable ally of France and Britain.

For the first time Hitler finds himself faced with major problems incapable of being solved by force. If all the truth were known, it would probably be found that the Nazi chiefs are in an unenviable state of mind. In happy and encouraging contrast is the methodical, businesslike way in which the Allies pool their resources and make arrangements for the most effective prosecution of the war. however long it may last. There may be a sudden collapse within Germany but neither the French nor the British Government will depend on that. They think in terms of years.

plished fact. Now there has been effected a complete coordination in the economic field successful aggressions. and in such vital matters as the supply of munitions and other ment annoyed him by showing materials essential to success in | favour to Britain, he changed war. To an extent never before achieved, the two countries will intervention. His excuse was act as one. And their combined that Spain was falling into a resources are immense. One more reason has been provided for looking to the future with ping in neutral countries. He complete confidence.



RHYMES OF THE TIMES.

-Strube in The "Daily Express".

# understand

HIS is the true story of a dictator.

He came to power his adopted country through a great national revolution.

And soon he who delighted to call himself a "corporal" withdrew into seclusion majestic which surrounds a monarch. Strict etiquette ruled. An invitation to his table was eagerly sought.

His companions, the rough, ruthless men who had gathered round him as he marched upwards to supremacy, blossomed out in splendid uniforms when they appeared at the state functions of the dictator's "court."

there—and many of them went an efficient secret police. His To the British Ambassador der very considerable agitacribed the ruling caste as people genius. and the manners of assassins." ambitions, his censeless acts of of the world depends." The Foreign Minister, he reported, was everything that was

detestable. As for the dictator, he trusted none of his subordinates and treated them all to brutal outbursts of ill-temper. When one of these men ventured to remonstrate with him over some ill-treatment of foreigners, he shouted in a fury, "Don't trust too much to my friendship. The day when I doubt yours will destroy mine !"

HE carried out vast projects. He transformed the law. He constructed a network of splendid military roads. He built up a powerful army to march along those roads. He rebuilt the capital of his country according to his own views of what was impos-From the outset of the war, ing and worthy of his epoch. unity of command was an accom- He signed pacts, and tore them up. He reshaped the map of Europe by a series of swift

When the Spanish Governthat Government by military state of anarchy.

He practised political kidnapstooped to political assassinaarticle

GEORGE MALCOLM THOMSON

An English peer who went His own land he ruled through happiness of families?"

GRIN AND BEAR IT

neighbours, he roused the alarm newspapers keep within the

and hestility of Britain. Britain went to war with him. with which Britain is at peace." Yet he continued to protest his desire for peace with her.

wrote: "How can two nations, stand," exclaimed the dictator, the most enlightened in Europe, "how a great nation can declare powerful and strong beyond /ar over a miserable piece of what their safety and indepen-, and." dence require—how can they sacrifice to ideas . of vain lay deeper. grandeur the well-being of com-

to admire the great man—des. chief of police was a man of he said, "I repeat continually, it tion." As a result of his endless great nations that the happiness to war," were his first words.

ellof to grow up and powder our faces instead of

By Lichty

He spoke in eloquent words of the natural strength of the two countries, his own with its mighty army, Britain with a fleet that made her mistress of the seas: "Two such countries by a proper understanding might govern the world!"

BUT it was not all plain sailing for that British Ambassador. The dictator an ungovernable temper. He could be rude. Once he insulted the Ambassador at a public reception. Once he kept him waiting five hours in an antercom. And once he ordered his Foreign Minister to see the British representativeit was in a period of peace—and protest against the hospitality shown in London to emigres from his country.

-Above-all, "Tell\_the\_British weaker Government it must make the bounds usual towards nations

But war with Britain was esire for peace with her. coming again. The occasion To one exalted Englishman he was trifling: "I cannot under-

The real causes of the war

Of the final interview the Amtal was not to every one's taste. tion again in a foreign land. merce, domestic prosperity, the bassador in his despatch, wrote

"So you are determined to go Then he burst out: "The British want war. But if they are the first to draw the sword, I shall be the last to lay i down! They shall be responsible to all Europe."

One last insult he kept for the Ambassador. He was not allowed to sail for England before the dictator's Ambassador had left British soil.

THE British Navy ruled the seas. The dictator replied by building up a system in Europe boycotting British trade. "That is the only way to strike at Britain," he said. By force and blackmail he compelled one nation after another to come into line until only Russia remained out-

He set his scientists to inventing substitute materials to make up for the goods which Britain supplied. Cane sugar being cut off, sugar was made

from beet. But could Russia be brought into the system? That was necessary if the grand design against Britain was to triumph. The dictator, met the Russian ruler, then his enemy. The Russian's first words were: "I shall be your second against

Britain." "In that case," said the dictator with joy, "everything can PLEASE Turn To Page 9,

#### OVERNIGHT NEWS PAGE

#### RAID ON GERMAN AIR BASE

Esbjerg, Jan. 10. An unconfirmed report from Toender stales there was an air raid at 6 a.m. to-day on the German air base island of Sylt. Cannon fire was clearly heard by people anhore. United Press.

#### Patrols Over Reich

London, Jun. 10. Machines of the Royal Air Force made another successful reconnais-Bance flight over North-west Germany last night.

The security putrol which was instituted sometime ago to watch for T. mine-laying German planes are continuing their activity over the Frisian Islands,-Reuter Bulletin.

#### Air Attack Confirmed

telephone conversation . with the notable victory by recovering in the put ashore at another port. United Press correspondent here con- final-section to finish eight points to firmed that the R.A.F. three times six. staged raids on Sylt late at night and very early in the morning. He said twisiers, went to parents, who scored the action was centred in the south three points to one and a half. In near Heligoland.

The inhabitants of Siltoft watched side could name the authors of the anti-aircraft guns in action on Anthony Adverse and Uncle Tom's the breakwater roadway between Cabin. Teachers were only able to Julland and Sylt. The inhabitants of name five of the 48 states in the Fance Island claimed that an uni- United States of America, while the dentified plane landed, was hastily parents' representative succeeded in repaired and took off again, thereby gaining one point by naming 18 of violating Danish neutrality.-United the counties of England and Wales.

#### Bombs In Denmark

Esbjerg, Jan. 10. Three bombs fell in the middle of by succeeding in supplying the the island of Romoe at 1 a.m. during answer to a simple problem just in panie. a raid, damaging the electric cable time. nt Konigsmark and cutting off the light in the south and middle of the

#### Turkey Pleased With Treaty

ANKARA, Jan. 10 (Reuter)'.-The front page of all Turkish newspapers prominently display the news of the alguature of the trade agreements between Britain, France and Turkey.

Political circles consider that the newly signed agreements constitute a new link, considerably strengthening the sincere friendship and close collaboration between the three Powers.

The Allies' and Turkey's combined moral, material and milltary forces, it is added, erect an insuperable bartier against the spread of Nazi and Communist perils in Southern Europe and their extension to the Mediterranean and the Near East.

#### All In Bee At ZBW

#### Teachers Score Victory Over Parents

opposed parents, provided much motor barge. About 90 survivors amusement at Z.B.W. last night. landed from six boats at south-east The Sheriff of Romoe Island in the After being led, teachers scored a

The first section, comprising tongue the general knowledge test teachers were beaten by half a point. .. Neither Teachers scored full marks, plus an extra half point for being quick, in

The inhabitants believe that the tion on a given subject. This was a

#### RAIDERS **GERMAN** ATTACK UNARMED MERCHANT SHIPS

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

JOINT AIR

CONTROL

Air Marshal Barratt

Assumes Duties

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).

-Air Marshal A. S. Barratt, the

the British air forces in France,

All ranks of the British air forces,

says "Reuter's" special correspondent

with the British Air Forces in France,

welcome the new development, which

is the sequel to the ever-growing

Considered An Advantage

It is pointed out here that unity

vantage, as all available air forces

cording to the course of events.

There is no question of the Army

It may be emphasised that Air

IT "CRACKLED WITH

DETERMINATION"

FROM PAGE ONE

Unomeial circles in Italy say that

Most of the British papers em-

All Must Make Sacrifices

in the standards of life, while the

ineeds an Economic C-in-C and an

sacrifices for freedom, but the paper

demands that such sacrifices should

British Aid For

China's Distressed

CHUNGKING, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .---

formerly known as the Lord Mayor's

Fund, since the establishment of the

Out of a total of \$140,000 received,

Grants have also been made for

REDS SACK AIR

MINISTER

Tokyo, Jan, 10.

branch here last March.

from both wealth and poverty.

The "Daily Herald" says that the

The "Yorkshire Fost" says that all

it is up against.

strength of Britain's air arm is

The chief blow to Britain in yesterday's war activities was the loss of the 10,000-ton Union Castle liner Dunbar Castle) which struck a mine when outward bound from London for the Cape and sank in an hour. The Captain and two members of the crew were killed, but it is believed that all the passengers, numbering 48, are safe.

German planes attacked a fleet of eleven British ships near the coast yesterday, bombing and machine-gunning them and then escaping in the mist before R.A.F. patrols went into action. At. least one was killed and over 30 injured aboard the vessels, one of which was crowded with men on their way to a lighthouse station.

London, Jas. D. The 10,000-ton Union Castle liner Dunbar Castle, outward-bound for the Cape with 200 passengers and crew aboard, has sunk off the southeast coast of England, the victim of

It is believed that all the passengers, numbering 48, got away in two of the ship's boats, and after drifting about in the Channel were picked An all-in Bee, in which teachers up and taken ashore by a constal coast ports, while others have been newly-appointed commander of

> The explosion, which crumpled arrived by air to-day at the headthe bridge and decks and blew out quarters of the Air Force from the foremast, killed the Commander, quarters of the Air Force from Captain II. A. Causton, and two the place where he had been members of the crew.

> -According to survivors' accounts, war as Senior Air Linison the ship was broken by the explo- Officer with the French forces. sion. There was a huge crack in her and she broke in two before sinking, about half, an hour after the explosion.

#### Several Children Aboard

The liner sailed yesterday morn- France. ing at nine o'clock and shortly before lunch a terrific explosion shook the ship violently. The lights went out, and the liner began to list to starboard. There was not the slightest

Survivors related on landing that ! after the explosion, in the darkness receiving any less support from the and smoke, they tried to run to air, and in practice the excellent their cabins to collect clothes and co-operation between the Army and valuables but were unsuccessful and the Air Force will be unaffected.

lost everything, "When we eventually scrambled Marshal Barratt and General Gort to the deek," one survivor told will not only be in the closest colla-Reuter, "the ship was disting bodly boration, but will have responsibility and we were ordered to get our of equal importance for the success-lifebelts and put them on. The ful prosecution of the war, on the lifeboats were already swung out Western Front. for us and we got in. We got away in the lifeboats and were eventually picked up by a motor coastal ship." There were several children on board, including two five-year-old twins. They seemed none the worse for their experience, and the passen-gers paid high tribute to their calmness after the explosion and in the boats. Last night the twins the speech is yet another proof of were sleeping peaceful at a south-coast port as if nothing had hap-tween the British and the French pened to disturb their daily life. Governments. Passengers and crew alike joined In paying tribute to the Commander. He was on the bridge which was wrecked by the explosion, and although mortally injured endeavoured to reach his cabin to secure the ship's papers. He was found by a seaman lying dead at his cabin

One member of the crew, although wounded in the head, nursed a baby classes must expect some reduction in one of the boats.

The courage of the stewardesses "News Chronicle" says that Britain was commented upon by one passenger who said "The stewardesses put Economic General Staff. up a very fine show. When the ships arrival resulted in 43 cases galley caught fire I saw a stewardess being so dealt with by the Contraband rush through the flames with her fused and will not refuse to make Committee. apron alight. When next I saw her. she was rowing in one of the lifeboats. The crew all behaved mar- be comparable and simultaneous

Paying a tribute to Chief Officer Robertson, the survivors said: "we had to drag him abourd the lifebont," adds United Press.

The Dunbar Castle was well known in pre-war days because of her distinctive levender appearance. She was built in 1929 at the Harland Over \$80,000 so far has been distriand Wolff yards and was one of the buted by the Chungking Branch of most popular liners on the South the British Fund for Relief in China, African run.

#### Five Dead Or Missing

London, Jan. 10. some \$60,000 remain. All the passengers and crew of the Dunbar Castle are reported to have relief work in Honan. landed safely except Captain Caus-

Two members of the crew were killed in the explosion and two The public is reminded that all seriously hampering rescue work in storekeepers are believed to be miss-

#### Fleet Attacked

London, Jan. 10. Nazi bombers zooming out of the has been transferred to another post Taking the moderate estimates, it is swirling North Sea mists bombed and has been succeeded by M. Shakand straffed 11 British ships to- hurin. None of the ships were sunk, but

several were damaged. An armed trawler seeking to save n lightship fired on the raiders. Members of the crew reported that smoke trailed as one plane disappeared in the mists.

Others are believed to have escap-The battle was witnessed by a put into commission.

crowd lining the shore cliffs.— Since the inauguration of the re- wards the new Chinese regime will United Press.

the Highland Pairiot was sunk after The newly-constructed liner is a two-hour fight, according to the capable of accommodating 17 passennewspaper O. Globo, which says gers in addition to a crew of seven.
that the information was supplied by it is provided with a two-storied members of the Highland Patriol's sleeping room. All seven planes will

The British Embassy neither con- of this year. Some of them will be firms nor denies the report assigned to the inter-insular service

#### An Agreement Indicated

ment at Venice.

#### WANG REGIME

#### **ESTABLISHMENT** POSTPONED

Shanghai, Jan. 10. Chinese reports state that the esmiddle of February and will probably

It is predicted that the status of North China will be the main topic of conversation when Wang Chingwei meets the Pelping and Nanking governments' delegates at Tsingtao probably next week.

It is the general opinion here that of control is considered an adthe Japanese spokesman at Pelping yesterday actually disclosed North can be used in the best way ac-China's status, namely that it will be virtually independent of the forthcoming Wang Ching-wei regime with the Japanese Army and the Sino-Japanese Hsin Mln Hui dominant over Wang's Kuomintang.

New Year holidays when the formation of the new regime will be comphasise Mr. Chamberlain's warning Japanese controlled Sin Shun Pao that greater sacrifices will have were the only Shanghai Chinese to be made if the war is to be won newspapers which failed to print the quickly. He showed determination and'-vision-to-tell-the country-what-Tokyo\_dispatches\_authoritatively\_dis-

#### China Affairs Board

Lieut.-General Heisuke Yanagawa, director of the China Affairs Board, Liaison Departments of the China Board.—Domei.

man, stated to-day that he underplanning to meet soon the heads of the Nanking and Pelping Governments to discuss the establishment the new Government under the Japanese-approved programme,-United Press.

#### **Details Of Agreement**

Shanghai, Jan. 10. MOSCOW, Jan. 10 (Reuter) —It is announced that M. Kaganovitch, the Commissar for the Aviation Industry, make any comment.—United Press.

#### Nanking Discussion

Nanking, Jan. 10. Following the arrival here to-day here on Thursday,

Particular significance is seen in One of the seven airliners ordered the conference which is believed to

Japan's fundamental attitude togular nir service between Tokyo. be confirmed as approved by Tokyo Salpan and Palao extending over authorities, while the practical aspects U-Boat Destroyed

A,680 kilometres, last year, fourof the proposed co-operation with
motored large-size planes of the
motored large-size planes of the
the new regime following its innuKawanishi type have been engaged in
guration will also be discussed,—
freight and mail service.

Domei:

> NEW YORK, Jan. 10 (Reuter) --Two members of the Canadian Shipping Board have arrived from Ottown to discuss the possibility of acquiring American ships for the transport of Canadian goods.

ROME, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- A report from Budapest that Count Csaki, Hungarian Foreign Minister, is flying to Rome tomorrow to cenfer again with Count Clano, Italian Foreign Minister, and probably with II Duce, has convinced political observers here that definite proposals must have been submitted by the Italian Govern-

A communique issued after the Venice meeting, declaring that there is a perfect identity of views between the two governments, prompts the view that Count Csaki will announce Hungary's complete agreement with Italy.

tablishment of the Wang Ching-wei regime is to be postponed until the take place during the Chinese New

The reports claim that, although stationed since the start of the the general peace terms have been approved in Tokyo, there are still many complicated details in the pending settlement as well as several Important major issues, such as the

future status of North China.

Chinese reports also predict that the Tsingtao conference will witness a dispute over. Wang Ching-wel's Cabinet since Wang is believed to be reserving some high posts for persons he is hopeful of enticing from Chungking, while giving the present Peiping and Nanking cabinet ministers minor posts or nothing at all, Other Chinese reports say that following the Tsingtao conference, Wang will summon a Congress to which he is inviting delegates of the

National Socialist Party, the Chinese Youths' Party and the Kuomintang after which he will convoke the Central Political Council, which has been tentatively scheduled for the Wang Ching-wei's mouthpiece, the Central China Daily News and the

closing the terms of the Japanese-Wang Ching-wel agreement. The Central China Daily News has ceased its editorials demanding equality for China.-United Press.

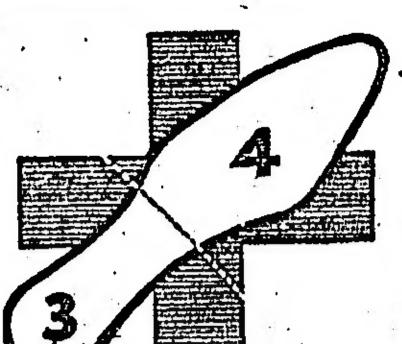
Tokyo, Jan. 10.

#### Chinese Leaders To Meet

Tokyo, Jan. 10. Mr. Suma, Foreign Office spokes-

A Japanese spokesman stated today that the reports outlining the points of Mr. Wang Ching-wel's agreement with Japan for the establishment of the Central Government of China were mere conjecture. Details of the agreement will not be made public until a later date, and therefore he was not in a position to

from Tokyo of Lieut.-General Heisuke Yanagawa, Director of the China Affairs Board, the chiefs of Liaison Departments of the China Affairs Board in various parts of China are meeting in an important conference



# The PLUS Value Plus Fittings

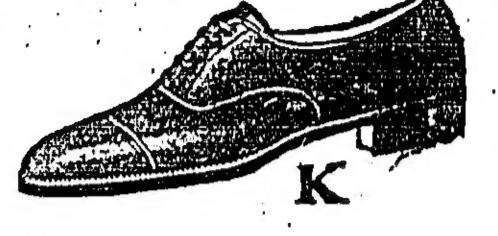
The word Plus means something extra, K Plus Fittings give you extra comfort, extra smartness, extra wear, in short extra value.

Good materials and craftsmanship go into K Plus Fitting Shoes, which have heelparts one fitting narrower than the foreparts (see diagram). This ensures a perfect fit—close at the heel, easy across the toes. So fitness and fit combine to make K Shoes the fines possible value for money. We have a large selection of K Shoes always in stock. Why not come and inspect them.

Tan or Black Calf in 3 widths of Toe and 3 fittings to each size.

From \$24.50

Less 10% Cash Discount

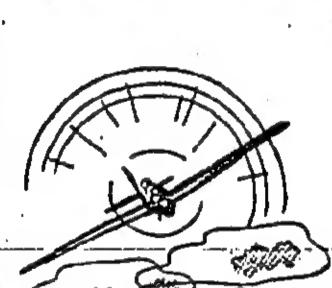


-SPECIALISTS

MACKINTOSH'S LTD. K Shoe Agents



#### "MASTERY OF THE



One of the greatest gifts of science to mankind is the mastery of the air. There is a large dermand today for professional pilots and engineers in Commercial Aviation. But these men must be specialists.

TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

# left by aeroplane this morning en route to Nanking where he will attend a conference of the chiefs of HONG KONG'S AIR UNIVERSITY

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

stood Mr. Wang Ching-wei was (Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government). KAI TAK AIRPORT, HONG KONG.

#### Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade

> Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

> Manila Stock Exchange Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghal Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

# everywhere

#### plane belonged to the British .- clean sweep for the teachers, who fout-talked the parents. United Press. H. K. GIVES \$443,662 IN 13

#### MONTHS FOR CHINESE New Appeal Launched For

November 1938, no less than \$413,662.18 has been expended in actual relief up to the end of 1939, according to an audited statement issued by the auditors of the fund, Messrs. Percy

Smith, Seth and Fleming. during the second half of 1939 amounted to \$126,728.56, and from November 1938 to June 30, 1939

\$316,933.62 was expended. It is pointed out by the Hon. Mr M. K. Lo, who is the hon, secretary of the fund, that if they were to attempt to undertake relief work on a scale approximating that of last year the amount required for 1940 would be roughly \$400,000, of which, as shown in the audited accounts, the

In view of the smallness of the amount in hand, and of the large sums required for relief, the Board of Administrators has very seriously effect of the Allied blockade on Nazi considered whether they should not exports is seen in the information

close the Fund. distress prevailing in South China, for German goods by neutral including Hongkong, the Board feels countries all over the world. that in spite of the numerous other calls on the public of Hongkong, they would not want this Fund to be closed for need of support, particularly in view of the urgent necessity for its continuance, and that they would readily respond to an appeal, which

through the Press. donations will be gratefully received the districts stricken by the recent ing-United Press. by the Fund's bankers, the Hongkong enringuakes, and lack of medical at-

#### How \$ Have Been Spent

The audited accounts for the last half of 1939 reveal that \$29,000 were feared that the number of dead expaid out to the Canton International ceeds 35,000 and the injured, over day, killing at least one and wound-Red Cross Service Corps, \$16,000 to 20,000. the Foreign Auxiliary National Red Cross for blankets, \$16,200 to the Foreign Auxiliary National Red Cross Society for quinine for use in Kwangtung and Kwangsi, \$15,000 to the Hongkong Refugee and Social Welfare Council from July to December, 1939 and a further \$15,000 to the same organisation from LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—An January to June of this year, and Air Commodore and two Group Capsi0,000 to the Waichow Committee, tales of the Canadian Air Force have planes.

Single same organisation from LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—An ed unscathed owing to poor visibility by the Japan Airways Company for herald the inauguration of a new which hampered the pursuing R.A.F. been completed and will shortly be Wang Ching-wei and his associates. to the same organisation from \$10,000 to the Waichow Committee, tales of the Canadian Air Force have planes.

Several other organisations working arrived in England to familiarise themselves with the working and crowd in themselves with the working and crowd in methods of the R.A.F.

United Page 10.000 to the Waichow Committee, tales of the Canadian Air Force have planes.

The base of the Canadian Air Force have planes.

budget of the Japanese sponsored Provisional Government has been increased to \$200,000,000 (Federal Reserve Bank currency) for the present

naming the six wives of liency VIII. Parents, however, regained the lead

The greatest amusement was provided in the final section, in which catch-words supplied by the umpire had to be introduced into conversa-

Relief Of Distress Fund SINCE the inauguration of the Hongkong and South China branch of the British Fund for the Relief of Distress in China in

According to the latest accounts, the amount expended for actual relief Contraband Control

#### amount in hand is roughly only \$59,-

Considered Closing Fund

However, realising the widespread London of the cancellation of orders

the Board now ventures to make

ages are still marooned.

#### Peiping Puppets To Did you read it, Spend Millions

PEIPING, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- The fiscal year, it was learned to-day.

Works Smoothly LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .-- It is officially announced that in the week ending January 6, the system whereby advance copies of cargo manifests are received and, considered before a

Committee. In 39 cases, the ships concerned were released subject to a forma checking of the original manifests on vellously."-Reuter.

#### arrival at the control bases.

Orders Cancelled LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuler) .- The which has reached official circles in

# Snowstorms In

Wrecked Area ISTANBUL, Jan. 10 (Reuter).— New snowstorms and avalanches are and Shanghai Banking Corporation. tention, cold and starvation are adding dally to the death-roll.

Even after a fortnight, some vill-

# Canadian Airmen

Join R.A.F. LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .-- An

Hitler?

NAPOLEON (See Page Four)

# "Pilgrim's" Hockey Notes

#### RETAIN UNBEATEN RECORD RADIO

## Recreio Unfortunate Not To Share Points: Women's League Progress

KEEPING UP their unbeaten record for Tournament games, the Radio and Postal Sports Club defeated Recreio 1-0 on their home ground at Caroline Hill last Sunday. Both sides had a wealth of talent, and some remarkably good hockey was played.

Exchanges were fairly even in the first half, but Recreio were clearly the better side in the second period, and at least deserved a draw.

Radio took the lead after twenty minutes through Awtar Singh, who banged in the winning goal from a long centre. The Radio attack made many dangerous raids in the first half, but fell away badly in the second when Recreio completely dominated play.

The wingers, Jaggeet and Hangeer Singh were slow and could make no headway against the fine work of the visitors' wing-halves. Chief honours, however, went to the backs and halves, notably M. H. Hassan, the pivot, who had some excellent duels with the opposing attack.

from his partner. Hact it not also interval arrived. been for some magnificent saves by U. B. Souza, in goal, the result might have been very different; both points.

DECREIO, at least, deserved a be caught napping again. It draw, as although the first half was rather even, territorially, they in this half, and received splendld United Services Recreation Club on were clearly the better side after the assistance from Miss F. Wong, on January 20, at 3 p.m. interval. Actually, the visitors were the right wing. Miss J. Wong., cen-

effect, but in the end the ball was form, was active in her tackling and Strabes 9-6 9-6 Both players was very little to choose beoften intercepted by the Radio de- clearances. fence. W. A. Reed, at centre-half, I doubt if the winners could imdistinguished himself, and contrived prove on their present combination. to get through a lot of work, while Alves, gave a polished display.

were N. Beltrao and B. Gosano, in the second half fought back with though the former at times hung on some quick thrusts down the middle, to the ball just too long. The for- Eventually, after several fine breakwards as a line were fast, but they aways, Mrs. Quick reduced the deficit delayed their final passes and fritter- in a fine solo effort. ed away their chances when they got

into the circle. In the last ten minutes, when a number of corner hits must surely have gone in, and a draw seemed inevitable, the Radio defence frustrated effort after effort, and it was just bad luck the better team failed to score,

AT King's Park, last Saturday, St. Andrew's gathered two further points in the Caer Clark Cup League at the expense of ever, the chief failing of C.B.A.'s' the C.B.A., winning 4-2.

The game opened with some clever movements by the Saints' ed any drive in the circle. They will forwards, resulting in Miss H. find that better results can be Reid scoring two goals within

#### Hockey Association Council Meeting

A Council meeting of the Hongkong Hockey Association will be held in the St. Andrew's Church Hall at 6 p.m. to-day. As there are some important items to be discussed on the agenda, such as the forthcoming interport with Macão, a full attendance of members is requested.

J. S. Grewal was a steady left twenty minutes, and Mrs. P. Bliss back, and received good support increased the lead to 3-0 when the

In the last half, it appeared that a record tally of goals would result, It was a good hard game, and the but both sides settled down and champions were very lucky to secure some good play was seen. Many good rolds were started by C.B.A., but the Saints' defence were not to

assistance from Miss F. Wong, on January 20, at 3 p.m.

the wing-halves, R. Marques and A. MHOUGH being led by three clear The best players in the attack I goals at the interval, the C.B.A.

> Miss P. Everest, Miss I. Woolley and A. A. Lopes, 82 (9) 73, and H. J. Miss A. Smith, throughout the game tackled strongly and gave good sup-Captain's Cup. port to the forwards; Miss Wootley in particular putting in some grand

Miss B. Parsons, at full-back, was very sound, and gave the Saints' left flank little rope. Once again, howplay was the lack of understanding and poor combination of the forwards, Mrs. M. White, alone, show-PLEASE Turn To Page 9.



GOOD COMPANIONS. Ben Gorchakoff, Bill Tilden, Lester Stoefen, Ellsworth Vines and Fred Perry Beverley Hills, California, where they competed in the National Professional Tennis Tournament.

#### Colony Women's Tennis Final On Jan. 20

THE FINAL of the Colony Women's singles tennis championship between Mrs. Enid Litten and Mrs. Mrs. Bilss scored the fourth goal Chiu Chun-chiu will be held at

In the final of the Kowloon Crieket C. Fincher 8-6, 8-6. Both players were on a minus 40 handicap.

#### Kowloon G. C. Competitions

8th Heavy Regt. Lose By 6-8

(By "Fly-half")

the Club ground last night, with the Philippines' national champions, the University of Santo Club "A" just managed to Tomas, in a match played here last when in the first half a shot from halves, Miss West and Miss B. F. X. Sequeira, their inside-left, was freeze often set their forwards brilliantly saved by Souza at close moving to good purpose.

The fight wing tre-half, was good, and thre wing-tre-half, was good, and thre wing-the wing-tre-half, was good, and thre wing-the wing-the forwards of the forwards forwards forwards in the fight wing.

K.C.C. Handicap Singles beat the 8th Heavy Regt., Brilliantly saved by Souza at close moving to good purpose. R.A., by 8 points (a goal and to sink free shots. ployed the long-passing game with Miss M. Roza, revealing her old Club handleap singles tournament a try) to 6 (two tries). There Club took the fullest advantage of their scoring opportunities. Freer might have grounded the ball nearer the posts when he went over, to represent Kowloon Cricket club on and was clear of the Club Saturday;

> though he had to deal with wild passes from Rutherford.

# Cricket League Meeting

An Emergency Meeting of the Hongkong Cricket League will be held in the Hongkong Cricket Club Pavilion on Friday,

The meeting will discuss and decide whether the League will be conducted this year, as formerly.

# On Friday

January 12, at 5.30 p.m.

#### ST. JOHN'S TROUNCE V. R. C.

Division hadminton league match last Marsh kept Wilson subdued.

beat Kwole and Maynard 21-14. Kwolc and Maynard 6-21.

# PAPER HUNT

THE PAPER-HUNT on Saturday. January 13, will start from near Lok Ma Chao Police Station at 3.30 p.m. club ponies will be sent to the start and a draw for ponies will be Kal made on the spot. lilders of privalely-owned ponies are requested IN A KEEN ENCOUNTER at to make their own arrangements Boundary Street last night, Kai Tak. with regard to the sending of their Motor-car transport will be provided from the Cottage Club at 3 p.m. and transport back to the Club will be arranged after the finish of

took them well. Needham had a stendying effect on the Club ment for the Blarney Stone Shield. three-quarter division, which which should have taken place this was inclined to risk too much Saturday Combined Services will both in passing and in kicks meet combined Club-Police Afteens ahead. Van Leeuwen was too in two matches on the Club ground, St. John's gained an easy win over well watched by Richards to be at 2.45 p.m. and 4 p.m. Combined the Victoria Recreation Club in a "B" effective. On the other wing, Services will be represented by the

J. Sousa and F. Castro (V.R.C.) with a good effort. Wilson replied lost to Eardley and Beavan 12-21; lost for Club to give Castleton an easy to Smith and Wilson 9-21; lost to kick for convertion. Cooke scored an unconverted try between the posts for the Gunners. In the closing stages of the game,

> The teams were: Club! Cenford: Van. Roscoe, Lavallo and Richardson; Wilson and Rutherford; King; Needham, Eurford, Stoker, Benn. Redman. Thombill and Castleton.
>
> Gunners: Keeble: Richards. Freer,
> Stone and Marsh: Smythe and Foster:
> McDermoit, Luckett. Cooke, Turner,
> Rawling, Latthe, Marton and Plumer.

Rutherford scored an unconverted try

fleiding a strong side which included D. H. Stewart and J. R. Henderson, held the Pellos to a draw, neither side

Very little three-quarter work was seen, and the forwards confined the play mostly to themselves. Wall, in-

#### P. I. CHAMPIONS BEAT JAPAN STARS

MANILA, Jan. 10 (UP).-The Japanese collegiate basketball champions, Rikkyo, staged a sen-IN A CLOSE GAME on sational raily but failed to eateh up night, and were beaten by 33-29,

> Rikkyo's failtire was their inability At half time. Santo Tomas were 13

#### Kowloon C. C. Teams Chosen

The following have been selected Eventually, after several fine breakaways, Mrs. Quick reduced the deficit in a fine solo effort.

The high handieap competition of aways, Mrs. Quick reduced the deficit in a fine solo effort.

Carrying the game to their opponents, the C.B.A. were able to seore once again through Mrs. M. J. Simpson, E. Curtis, K. M. Baxter, off half for the Club, and alWhite, their leader. The half-backs.

> jured lost Saturday, was an absentee. and D. H. Taylor played in his place at full-back. Searle and Dempsey were lively forwards for Police, while Hynes, Gash and Taylor were prominent in

the Air Force pack. Wright was inclined to hang on to the ball too-long to be an effective stand-off-half.

Play generally broke down before Stewart on the wing obtained possession, and on the few occasions he did get going he was crowded out. Waddington was a reliable full-back for the Airmen.

#### Services XV's

The annual Seven-a-Side tourna-

ine Victoria Recreation Chib in a bivision badminton league match last night winning by 8 sets to one.

The scores were:

A. Guterres and A. K. Rumjahn (V.R.C.) lost to H. Eardley and R. Wilson 12-21; lost to D. Kwok and R. Maynard 5-21.

D. M. Xavier and S. A. Rumjahn (V.R.C.) jost to Eardley and Beaven (V.R.C.) jost to Smith and Wilson 13-21; lost to Smith and Wilson 13-21; beat Kwok and Maynard 21-14.

The Gunners' three's did not gather the ball well, and fumbling or knocks- on spoilt many a good movement. (Navy); G. (Navy); G. (Navy); Evans (Army), Berry (Army); Darge (Army), Charles (Navy). Were forced to play a defensive game, and scilded came into the pleture in antack. (Navy) (Reserves—Picton (Army), Bellehards (Army), Lang (Army), Paul (Navy); Firsts.—Stevens (Navy); Clarke (Navy); Palmer (Navy); Butherland (Army), Hewitt (Army); Hewitt (Army); Taylor (Navy). King (Navy); Pinkerton (Army), Clarke (Army), Charles (Navy); Pinkerton (Army), Charles (Navy); Pink

#### SPORT ADVTS.

THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

ANNUAL RACE MEETING, 1940 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st and 24th February

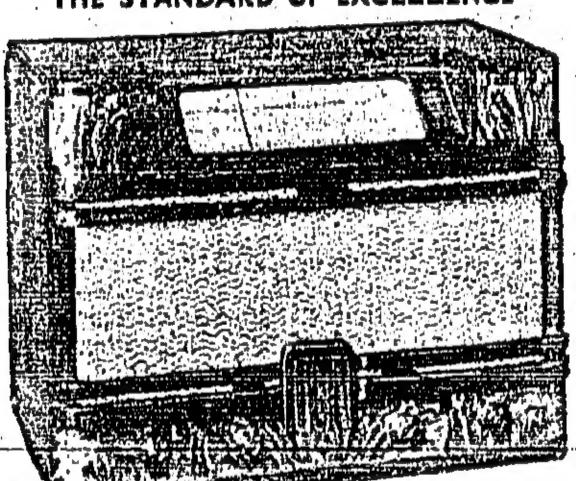
Entries for the above will close at 8.00 p.m. on SATURDAY, 18TH JANUARY, 1940, at the Sperctary's Office, Exchange Building,

By Order of the Stewards, C. B. BROWN,

Secretary. Hongkong, 7th January, 1940.







-T-1584 T-1684 (Push buttons)

CABINET: ANTENNA: CIRCUIT:

**BANDS:** 

Walnut with rosewood inlay Built-in loop Superheterodyne with built-in line selector switch

More stability without blasting or fading OUTPUT:

7 watts. AC or AC/DC 110-220 volts POWER: TUBES:

3, 10 to 569 metres

Sole Distributors: The Hongkong Motor Accessory Co., Ltd. St. George's Bldg., Chater Rd., Ground Floor

"TELEGRAPH' EUROPE

AT THE "HONGKONG TELECRAPH" OFFICE, MORNING POST BUILDING WYNDHAM STREET



SOLE AGENTS:

Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

2 Chater Road

Telephone Nos. 20075 & 30644.



The Czarist Armies were running away a large part of the time, as here in 1917 on German front. Many soldlers were asked to advance without rifles, counting on picking one up from a dead man of the preceding wave. Men and officers were subject to occasional mass depressions that spelled rout. Men here have thrown

#### AMBASSADOR RETURNS

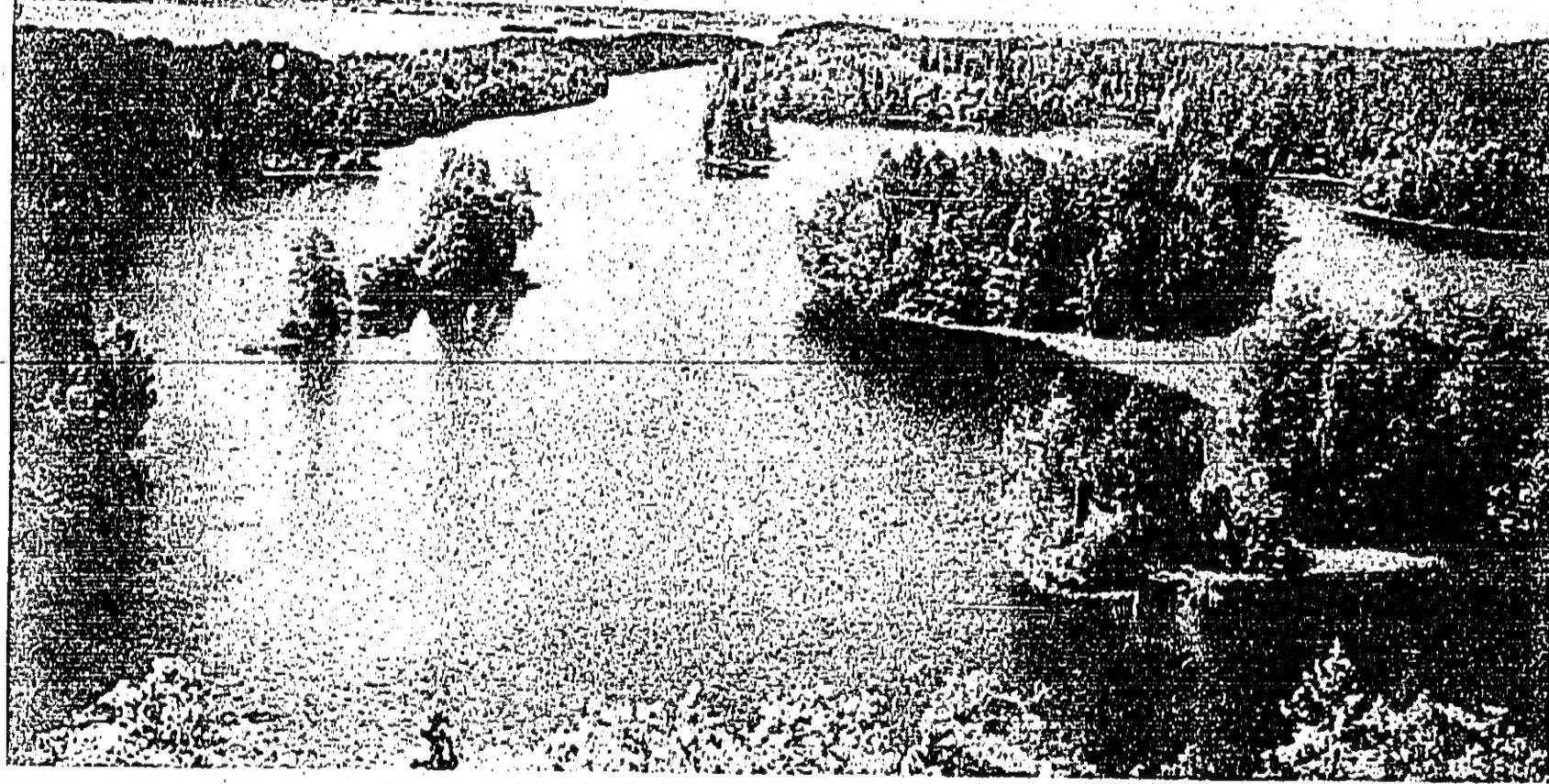
Tokyo, Jan. 10. Mr. Shujehi Sako, who was recently Japanese Ambassador in Warsaw, has returned to Japan. He said he could make no predictions regarding the outcome of the

"I did not have time to meet the officials of the Polish Provisional Government during my brief stay in Paris," he said, "so I cannot say what the new 'Polish regime is doing."-Domei.





RITA HATWORTS . RICHARD BARTHELMERS



the difficulties under which the Red Army is labouring in Finland. Thousands of such lakes make progress by mechanised u sits impossible.

#### BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 Reserve Liability of Proprietors 23,000.000 HEAD OFFICE-LONDON.

32 Bishopstate, E.C.1. Bub-Agencies in London: 117/122, Leadenball Street, E.C.1. West End Branch:

14/15, Cockspur Street, B.W.1. Manchester Branch: \$1, Monley Street, Manchester, 2. AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Alor Blar

Rangoon Amritsar liongkong Salgon Bangkok Bemarang Batavia Scremban Bombay Karachi Shanghai Calcutta Klang Singapore Billawan Clive Street Kuala Bourabaya Fairlie Place Lumpur Talping Kuching Tientsin Cawnpore Madras Tongkah Cebu Manila (Bhuket)

Moden

Colombo

Dolhi

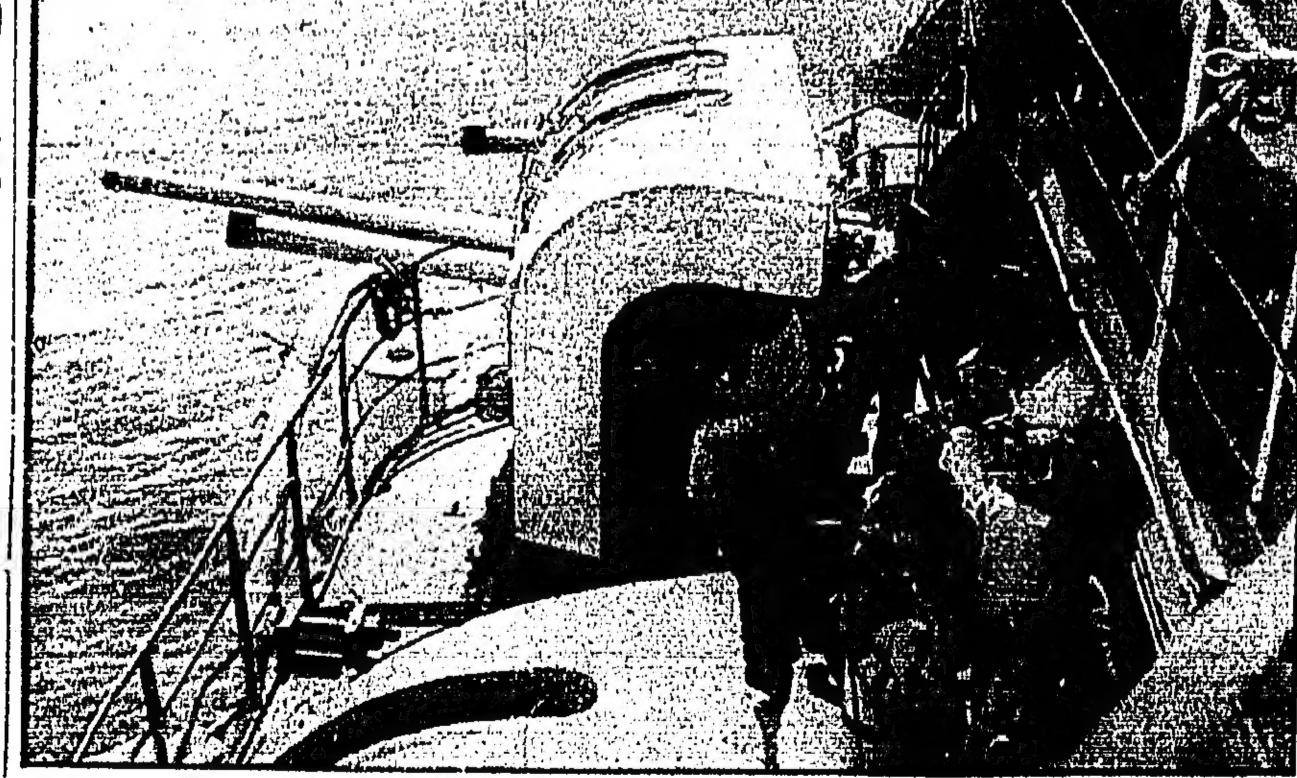
New York Yokohama Halphong Petping Hamburg (Peking) Hankow Penang EXCHANGE and Genera Banking Business transacted.

CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and
FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year
or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted up

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened to Local Currency and Sterling with Interest allowed at rates obtainable on application The Bank's Head Office in Landon undertakes Executor & Trustee bushess and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be accertained at any of its Agencies and Tienthes

LA CANIDOR

Tsingteo.



Heavy defence artillery of the French alreraft-carrier Bearn, photographed in the Atlantic

Count the "TELEGRAPHS"

# THE JOB AGAIN



MO British Tommy will ever forget the War cartoon (inset) of "Old Bill," in the middle of No Man's Land, silencing an uneasy companion with the stole remark:
"Well, if you knows of a better 'ole, go to it."
"Old Bill" was a seasoned campaigner, with a come-what-may outlook on life. Soldiers, in the treaches loved him because, like them, he hated war deeply but loved freedom more. He was born of the War itself one day on the Western Front in the mind of Captain Bruce Bairnsfather. Hefore that, Captain Bairnsfather had limited his artistic efforts to harmless doodles drawn on shirt cuffs and tablecloths.

Last October, after Munich, "Old Bill" reappeared as a weekly feature in London's Bystander. His old uniform is a bit too tight for another war, but in his new uniform as a sergeant drilling women volunteers (far right) or in his overalls as a worker in a rearmament factory (below), he still looks fit.



"That's the idea. Lady! It's just like the Lambeth walk, only different."



"So you're a Screeant in the second 'ampshires, are yer? Well. I'm a private in the first overalls, it Yer wants to know."

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via

Consignces are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of | Figure 1000 Oplum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into tho Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before 17th January, 1940, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 13th January, 1940, Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the

Company's Surveyors, No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever." R. OIL.



Sole Agents:-TRATMANN & CO. LTD. Hong Kong.



# P. & O. S. N. Co.

STRAITS, INDIA AND UNITED KINGDOM

PASSENGERS AND CARGO SAILING MID FEBRUARY ALSO FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tașmania.

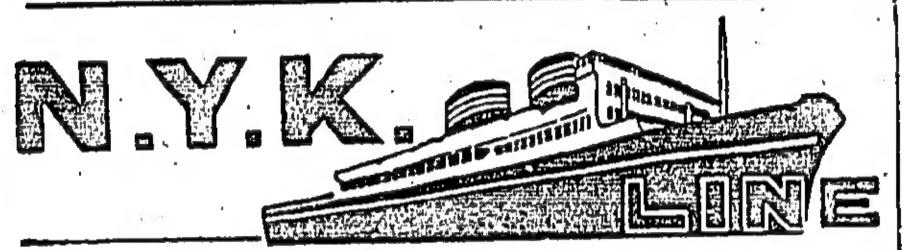
ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANCHAI AND JAPAN.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the soute and the route and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without

Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted. For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721.



#### SERVICES UNCHANGED JANUARY SAILINGS

PASSENGER and FREIGHT

SHANGHAL & JAPAN MANILA, SYDNEY, and MELBOURNE via Way Ports HONOLULU, SAN FRAN-CISCO, and LOS ANGELES . . . . . .

NEXT WEEK FORTNICHTLY

VANCOUVER and SEATTLE LIVERPOOL-via-SINGA-

FORTNIGHTLY EARLY FEBRUARY

FREIGHT ONLY

BOMBAY via SINGAPORE, CALCUTTA via SINGA-PORE and Way Ports .... FOURTH WEEK

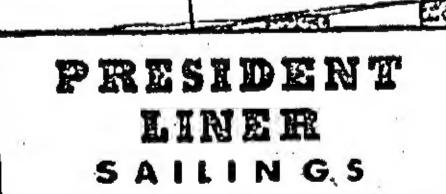
PORE, SUEZ, and Way Ports

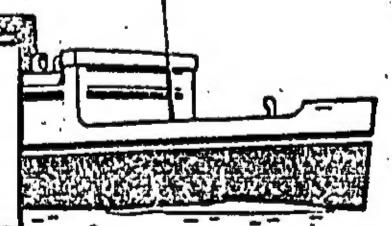
and Way Ports ...... NEXT WEEK & 4th WEEK

NEW YORK VID JAPAN, FOURTH WEEK

'Complete Information From Your Agent or: NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

TELEPHONE 30291. KING'S BUILDING General Passenger Agents in the Orient for Canard White Star Line





#### TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

NEW YORK & BOSTON .

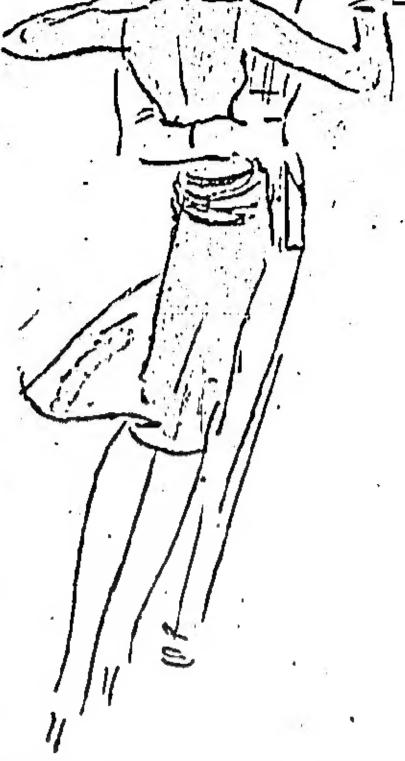
Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genea, and Marseilles.

\* \* AMERICAN \* \*

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" "ALSO AGENTS FOR TWA', THE POPULAR TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE" Telepho.10 28171. 12. Pedder Street:

Let's dress up, now and then, to go to a





THE artist has drawn for you his idea

of a good freek for a tea dance. If you can run to a new one, this is the one to go for. If not, it would be easy to transfer its fashion points to an old

The ideal stuff for a tea-time freek is velvet. It is warm, plays up to the skin, it comes in loyely glowing colours that look their best in artificial light.

For fashion points: First, the frock achieves the new bustle line but achieves it simply. A swathe of material hugs the hips, ties in front, and falls exactly to the hem.

The low, narrow, square neck means you won't get tired of it. One day cross a narrow scarf at the neck; the next leave out the scarf and wear a thick twist of pearls; another, wear a prim collar and vest of lace. Shoulders are plain, so are sleeves and bodice. Skirt is plain but fairly full for dancing.

THERE is no pattern for this design. but any good, simple pattern could be adapted to get the idea, and so could

FOURTH WEEK any frock you happen to have. Go in for colourful colours. Look out for prunes and amethysts, sage greens and burgundy reds. Contrast sash and scarf-moss green on blackberry, blancmange pink on prune, pale sky on midnight blue.

Don't' go for too flimsy sandal shoes. They're "out"

The newest kind of dress-up hats are made of fur; not anyway. much, so they needn't be expensive. You want a piece not much bigger than the palm of your hand to make the tiny corner of fur with the veil behind that is suggested for your ten-dance hat.





A sweater to match the one-piece frock is one of the newest ideas from California. Hero a dress of leaf green sheer woollen, is ensembled with a matching sweater trimmed with the fabricof the dress.

# SHORT CUTS

Use strong hot vinegar to remove paint from glass.

Chicken fat which is carefully rendered makes excellent shortening for cake or pastry.

If the corrugated rubber on your automobile running board is gray and dirty, the application of a glycerine-water solution will help restore the original lustre.

If floors are bad it may prove an economy to lay carpeting from wall to wall. This would be less expensive than to lay new floors.

Left-over pickled peach juice may be added to French dressing with pleasing results. Also, it is an ex-cellent liquid to use in mince pies.

Lumpy brown sugar will soften if placed uncovered in a bread box for a few days.

DR.LE DLERO'S PILLS for the Liver

#### Crossword Puzzle

-nound of ride

s-Lubricating davice s righting force -Japanese ateamahip Turkiah decree Prickly shrubs

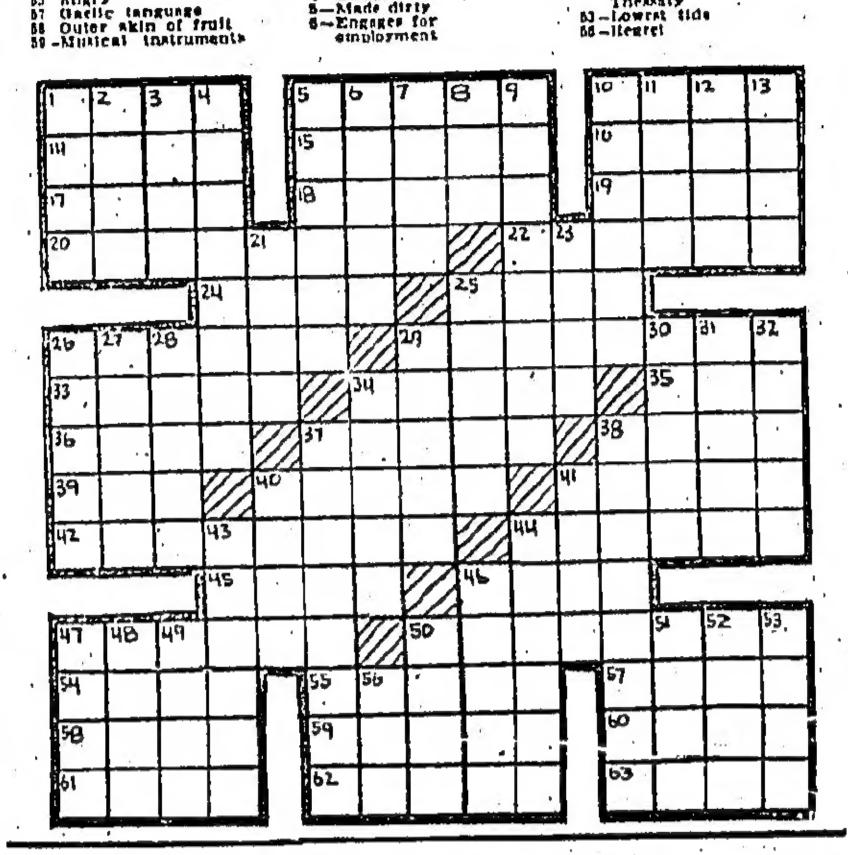
-Everybody Teareled by ship 29 -Conditional 11-ignition device on 14-Prench flyer 13 - Anglo-Baxon mones of account Evil aptrice 7 - Arrenta 18 - Utter heedlessly g .price of services -Oroups of minerals 45 Walking atick Asia Stinor coast Beed covering

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

shrubs 61-Decoding devices 62-Permenting agent 11-Bresk suddenly 1-Internal machine -itchrow month -Cirl's name Complains -Made dirty 6→Engages for

7-Leaves of paimyra 9-Crimes against state manueerinta Three tingets -Repression of masent Dr Jehrit and Mr. l-Brew 2]-Central body of church 13-Part of stomach of ##-Rigid 28 -Force 20 -Mexican seria 30-Pertaining to sun -Make speech 14-Cubic unit of metric mensure

il-in restricted manner . B-Absorbent devices 40-Space 41-Tip of earth 43-Parts of fish axin. 44--- 1[ B T IT! 46 -- Meanutca 41-illed 48-County in Penn ATITABLE 49-Pertaining to climbing plants 80 -Observed facts 51-Mountain in Theasaly shit terwort-tide



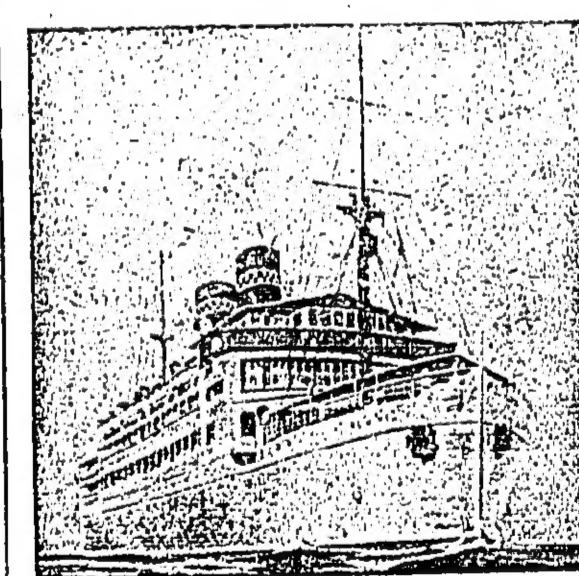
# CROSSE & BLACKWELLS

THE WORLDS STANDARD FOR PURITY 70 CHILL PER IN PERIAL PINT BOTHLE SO CENTS PER REPUTED QUARTE BOTHLE AT ALL STORES

#### BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To

#### AUSTRALIA



We have a vessel sailing for Saigon Madang Salamaua Rabaul Sydney and Melbourne in the second week of january

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Dock.

Passenger & Freight Agents:-

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Tel. 28031

P. G O. Bldg.



PHOTOGRAPHS of the children become increasingly precious with the passing years. They, too, in later years, will appreciate the record of their childhood,

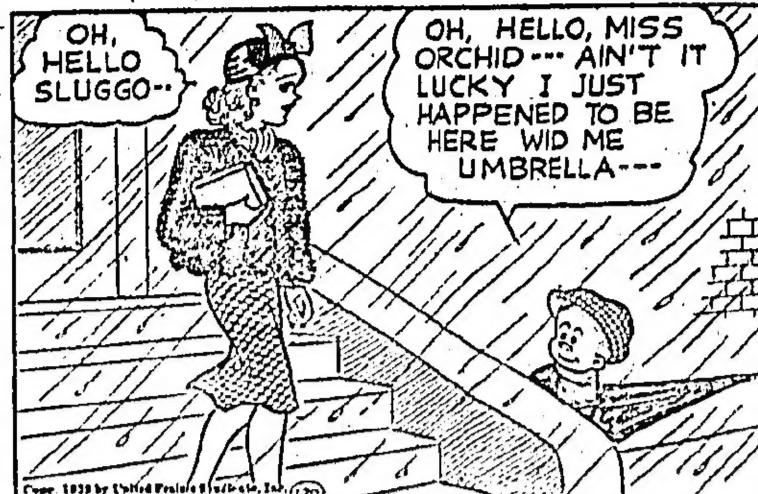
MAKE AN APPOINTMENT TO-DAY

PHOTOGRAPHERS

15. 23. Ice House Street. Tel. 26379.

#### NANCY







Ernie Bushmiller

#### Goodbye. Wr Chips From the Novel by JAMES HILTON

Adapted from the M.-G.-M. Picture by . LEBBEUS MITCHELL,



FTER 20 years as a master at Brookfield School. Chipping has failed to win the confidence or affection of his boys.

CHIPPING continued on to the master's common room. They, too, would be departing for the summer, and he wanted to say good-bye.

He found Herr Max Staefel, the German master, a healthy comradely Viennese, cutting up cake which his class had given him, and sharing it

with the other masters.

"H. G. Wolls," said Hud-unusual gift for getting work son. "Never heard of him." out of the boys, you would pre-"It's his first. He'll never fer to concentrate upon teaching

where are you going for tion." your holiday?"

Hudson for him. "He always view and to get away and condoes. Aren't you fed up ceal his disappointment. with it, Chipping, after 20 Charteris, "that Mr. Wilkinson me!" years?"

and I'm used to it."

The school porter came in and Staefel invited him to have Holidays?" a piece of cake,

"Thanks, but I've got work to be done. The 'Eadmaster's compliments. Mr. Chipping, and and good-bye." he'd like to see you in 'is study' right away."



SUDDEN silence followed as the porter left. Chipping's face lighted up involuntarily.

that's about taking over Woodward's house," said unpopularity with the boys, Hudson, "Congratulations, Chip-

The other masters chimed in. ly deserve it after all this time." was of asked:
"It's quite a surprise, if so," asked: said Chipping somewhat inbetter go."

Chipping," cried Max Staefel, "I'll touch wood for up to him. you!"

Charteris, the Headmaster, a true that Wilkinson-" handsome, kindly man of about "Yes, it's true," said Chipping he heard Max's distant voice call.

45. seemed slightly embarrassed curtly.

"Don't break your necks!" an- is responsible for these wars." He hummed a little.

Chipping,"

"Well — er — I——" "Mr. Woodward's retirement and sat. down. leaves a house-mastership to be

an anticipatory voice. .... my own country .... through and normally the vacancy to Vienna. I would be happy

"Mind if I borrow this that dawned in Chipping's face. ping, really startled.

book to read on the train?" I should explain to you personasked Hudson.

"Go ahead," replied Sturhave decided to appoint Mr. like to climb, you say—the countage.

have decided to appoint Mr. try is beautiful, and—"

asked.

After the fine it, I am sure,
asked.

I should explain to you personally why the Governors and I like to climb, you say—the countage.

After the fine it, I am sure,
asked.

I should explain to you personally why the Governors and I like to climb, you say—the countage.

After the fine it, I am sure,
asked.

After the fine it, I am sure,
asked.

I should explain to you personally why the Governors and I like to climb, you say—the countage.

After the fine it, I am sure,
asked.

"We-er-felt that with your come to anything. It's too and leave the rather tiresome job of Housemaster to someone with special gifts in that directive are are your cointraction.

"I understand, sir," said Chip-"Harrogate," replied ping, anxious to end the inter-

will ever turn out as many

"It's a nice, quiet hotel minor Latin poets as you have." "I quite understand, sir." "I felt sure you would . . well, I suppose you're off for the

"Er-yes-to Harrogate."

CHIPPING walkled rapidly to his years he had been yourself. Chipping. We have not at Brookfield; he much time."
was first master "Wait, Staefel, please——" and the Housemas-

He knew why it had not-his

It was quite dark when there came a knock at the door. He bye." did not respond, and the door "Yes, indeed." "You certain was opened and Max Staefel time."

"May I come in?" "Yes. do. It's got dark, hasn't coherently. "I had rather hoped, it?" He pulled the chain of the you know. Well, I think I'd gas light and the flame flared

"Thank you, Staefel. I don't | "I suppose you have guessed say I'm not disappointed, be- he had just returned to the Tyrolean country that they wished her no why I wanted to see you, Mr. cause I am. But there it is. inn from a near-by town, walked ill. That they fought against Do you mind if we talk about out on the terrace. The valley be- him alone. She should be smiled something else?"

He walked over to his desk A silence fell. Staefel broke

it, feeling his way. "I have "Yes, sir," replied Chipping in planned a walking tour . . . to "You are the senior master the Tyrol, the Salzkammergut, on the road back to the inn. would go to you." Charteris for you to come with me."

"You will like it, I am sure,"



"Ach! Harrogate! That is a place for old ladies! Not for light.

hesitated.

"Well, have a pleasant time, often-er-quite lonely, but---"

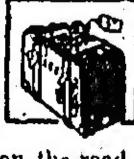
But Max and already left and tership should have gone to shut the door. Outside Chipping

"Ah, pardon, Mason, and good- time.

abroad?" Max closed the door and came look of uncertainty and bewilder- on Russia. It was a disastrous

> citement and pleasure. swered Mason.

Max Staefel, in formal dress, for



Max looked through the telescope.

and saw something that made him



ing on the mountain side.

my rooms at Harrogate and

"Though I doubt," continued gay young fellows like you and

change," said Chipping, and lo-o-o!"

company?" suggested Max. very glad. As a matter of fact, I'm opposite direction, he called again ward.

said," cried Max triumphantly. "It started to sit down, and loosened "I arrange everything, We take rooms. Twenty the London train, to-night. Pack

could hear Max and Mason, another Apparently they had run into each others

coming with me." credulous.

Chipping stiffened at the words, stood against him. "Chipping, I hear. . . . Is it thing that partook of growing ex- all the nations of Europe against



ACROSS the valley and its miniature lake rose the mountains. Somewhere on one of the sur-Chipping, unless

"What do you make of this?" he heavily. After a look through the telescope, the Inndlord responded:

of you, Staefel, very good but really it's Chipping gets back before the mist quite out of the gets thicker."

"Mists come up unexpectedly, thundering far below of the distance, the distance of the distance out of the gets thicker."

"Mists come up unexpectedly, thundering far below of the distance out of the gets thicker."

WHEN the sounds had died away, he

"But why? Tell me that."
The collar of thing, "I've booked his Norfolk jacket was turned up.

Chipping stood on a bread, sloping ledge beating his arms about him to keep warm. The collar of his Norfolk jacket was turned up.

Chipping stood on a bread, sloping ledge beating his arms about him to keep warm. The collar of his Norfolk jacket was turned up.

Chipping stood on a bread, sloping ledge beating his arms about him to keep warm. The collar of his Norfolk jacket was turned up.

Continued from Page 6.)

As the held the failing. "For one thing, "I've booked his Norfolk jacket was turned up.

wall of mist, shot through with a white clouds above him. strange, menacing yet beautiful "Hel-lot" The cry was in a wo-

"This is a nice business." he muttered grimly to himself. "I could be here all night," he cupped; "I dare say I do need a his hands and shouted a long "Hel-

There was a lonely ring to his in danger?" "But you do not care for my voice in the mist now enveloping

"I should be glad of it, Staefel, swer to his call. Turning in the started to scramble cautiously upand listened in vain for a response. "Then there is no more to be With a gesture of impatience he

#### HITLER, YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND ENGLISH

(Continued from Page 4.)

be arranged." And the Baltic was shut to British trade—for a

But the dictator and the Rus-"Bye, Schnitzel. Have a good sians were uneasy allies. Russia wanted Finland-and took "Thanks, I shall and Chipping is it, the dictator's annoyance; for he was the friend of Sweden. "What!" shouted Mason, in- The dictator wanted to reach "Old Chipping going the Black Sea. The Russians

Why shouldn't he go abroad? The At last the dictator made war ment on his face gave way to some- war. After it came a rising of "To the Tyrol—we shall climb," him, the nations whose com-

The allies told the dictator's "great, strong and happy, for ACROSS the valley her power is one of the founda-

TUROPE was weary of him. One statesman he wrote: "Put an end to this fever was already down and of fear and expectations in

> In one last fight an end was put to the dictator's power to do evil. His name?

See Page FIVE

"Me go abroad?" said Chip-1 call the landlord; mist was form-1 the pebbles and some stones under his feet and began to slide down-

He caught at a bush and sat down

"Confound: it!" he exclaimed. then listened intently to the ominous



flame a distant, cerie

man's voice. "Hel-lo!"

"Good heavens! A woman!" he tossed it away. He stood up.

There was no response. "Well, upon my word!" he muttered There was neither echo nor an picked up his spiked stick and

# EDITION

OF THE HONGKONG DIRECTORY DIARY

#### BLOTTER NOW

This very useful combination of Directory, Diary and Desk Blotter, contains a large variety of local information: List of Government and Department Officials: Firms and Employees: Foreign Residents: Time Tables, etc., etc. ---A handsome and durable requirement, strongly bound in cloth and excellently printed it is a usoful adjunct to the desk in Home or Office, and will be found of great use in business and social affairs.

Price \$3.00 which no one can count on the SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, LIMITED

> "Morning Post" Building Wyndham Street ...

#### A Look Through The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

Jan. 11, 1890. Glasgow is the largest city of Scotland, and claims to be the second in the British Empire. It has 800,000 people, including the suburbs; in ten miles in length; we miles in width, and has over one hundred and forty miles of streets. Two hundred years ngo, Glasgaw was a pleasant town of four stroots, and ten vessels were owned there.

The great Forth bridge, which is the most atupendous structure of the kind yet undertaken, is just completed. It The Casani Club Orchestra. is a new addition to the wonders of the world. It has the longest span of any bridge on the globe.

channel tunnel scheme. Quite recently the firms of Messis. Schneider of Crousat and M. Ilirsent, the latter the original contractor for the Suez Canal and for the Panuma Canal, submitted to Mr. Baker for discussion their preliminary designs. These, exhibited at the Paris Exhibition, show a bridge having seventy cantilever spans similar to those of the Forth Bridge. The Lors Mersion and Dave Kaye and having seventy cantilever spans similar to those of the Forth Bridge. The length would be twenty-four miles, the weight over a million tens and the cost about £34,000,000. The project, as an engineering possibility, was seriously discussed by the Iron and Steel Institute at the Paris meeting. In Sir John Fowler's and Mr. Baker's opinion the works at the Forth Bridge and a recent deep foundation at Sydney have placed beyond doubt the practicability of a channel bridge, but the enormous cost precludes the aucstion from being coat precludes the question from being other than one of scientific interest.

25 YEARS AGO Jan. 11, 1915. In a letter published by a German newspaper, a Landwehr officer writes:---

were nueded.

Jan. 11, 1930.

10 YEARS AGO

Jun. 11, 1935. postal facilities through and into Manchuria, from China, enabling the use of a speedy mail service via Siberia, is hailed with general satisfaction in all circles.

#### Radio Retain Record

(By "Pilgrim")

Rolling below him was a white call that seemed to come out of the IN a Brawn Cup League fixture, Recreio ladies defeated

St. Andrew's 4:0 in quite an' puring the week ending 8 amon interesting match. The visitors | Saturday there were in Hongkong 82 had much the better of the play The match burned his fingers and in the first half, and their speed were injured. The boy killed was and excellent understanding knocked down by a lorry while crossshouted: "Hel-lo! Hello! Are you gave the home team many

anxious moments. In Miss M. Campos, Recreio had the most dangerous forward | vehicles. A private car driver was on the field. She scored two goals injured as the result of a collision in the second half, followed by Miss between vehicles. A lorry passenger Rodrigues and Miss Figueiredo. The was injured on falling off a moving

halves were prominent, and Miss T. lorry. One tram passenger and two Gonsalves, full-back, played well. The Recreio juniors are improving alighting from a moving tram and every week, and are showing signs | moving buses respectively. of a definite understanding with each | Of 82 accidents, 37 were collisions other. The forwards, in general, between vehicles; 31 were collisions combined really well, and when in between vehicles and pedestrians; 14 the circle proved themselves good necidents were due to other causes.

opportunists.

work.

of the League.

QT. Andrew's worked very hard in the opening stages of the game, but were no match for Recreio, who showed good teamwork and were much faster on the ball. For the home team, the score might have been higher had it not been for some good work on the part of Miss H. Millington in goal. Miss D. Chow. the left buck, also did some good

among the intermediates, but in the attack, Miss B. Longbottom, centre forward, and Miss T. Jex, on the left wing, did well. The Saints' juniors will have to put in some earnest practice if they hope to be shifted from the bottom

There was a definite weakness

the Royal Engineers and the C.B.A. which should have been played last Sunday, will take place next Sunday at Sookunpoo, commencing at 10.30 a.m. Both teams will be at full strength, and the civilians will be out to main-

tain their undefeated record.

THE postponed match between

H.K.H.A. Tournament League Table

P. W. L. D. F. A. Pis. Royal Signals 5 0 4 1 4 15 1 University ... 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 Lending goal-scorers: Sergoant Homburg (R.E.) Gurbachan Singh (Radio) .... S. A. Fowler (C.B.A.) ..... 5,

# RADIO

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles)

Hal Lorenzo, Toby Gray &

The Harmony Three Radio Programme Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 ke's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's, per

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-

cession. 12,30 Derickson and Brown and

1.0 Local Time Signal and

Weather Report. . The cantilover-bridge idea has risen, \_ 1.03 Rossini-La Boutique Fanup as an opponent to the notorious tasque: London Philhurmonic Or-

And Plotefon and Divac Pruhe and The Hill Billies. 2.15 Close down.

5.45 Studio-Children's Hour, 6.45 Closing local Stock Quota-6.47 A Dance Programme.

7.30 London Relay—The News.

'8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 Studio-Concert by Hal Lorenzo (Jazz-Piano), Toby Gray (Plann-Accordeon) and The Harmony Three (Vocal) .- Juzz in dem "On the German front officers and Herns), Harmony Three; Penny men do not salute in the usual way, Serenade, Toby Gray and Hel but by saying 'God Punish England.'
while the reply is, 'May He Punish Song, Hal Lorenzo; Hawaiian Para-England.'

Mrs. Parker, sister of Earl Kitchener, opening the Soldiers' Wives' Club, Lonopening the Soldiers' Wives' Club, LonLorenzo and Toby Gray; Smoke Gets don, said that from what she could last chats, he thought the war would last a good, bit longer and that more men the Mountains, Harmony Three; Musical Mixture No. 2, Toby Gray; Piano Medley, Girl of My Dreams, Deep Purple, Heart's Delight, Hal Signor Carpi's Rallan Grand Opera Lorenzo; Lonesome Road, The Harmencing on Thursday at the Star mony Three; Novelty Medley, Boheme."

Theatre. The opening place will be "La Boomps-a-daisy, Palais Glide, Beer Barrel Polka, Toby Gray and Hal Lorenzo; You Rascal You, The Harmony Three.

8.45 Studio-Talle "At Sea with the R.A.F. Costal Command." 9.05 De Groot and The New Victoria Orchestra, playing "The Gypsy Princess"—Selection (Kalman),

9.15 London Relay-News Sum-9.30 The Comedy Harmonists.

9.43 Light Orchestral Selections.

9.58 Variety with Arthur Mar-

shall, The Mills Brothers, Kanul and Luia, Irene Eisinger, Tessie O'Shea and Others.

11.0 Close down.

# TRAFFIC

traffic accidents, as the result of which a boy was killed and 25 people

ing the carriageway. Of those injured, 20 were pedestrians, who were crossing the corringeway and were struck by bus passengers, were injured while

A Sensational New Note in Screen Entertainment! Radio's tops and the screen's best in the laugh-musicromance sensation of the screen WAY KYSER MAY ROBSON - LUCILLE BALL DENKIS O'KIEFE EDWARD EVERETT KORTON ROSCOE MARNS MORONI OLSEN KAY KYSER'S BAND, femturing CHNY SIMMS HARRY BABBITT SULLY MASON - ISH KARIBBLE "The College of Musical Knowledge" AKO RADIO Pictura TO-MORROW

TO-MORROW-THE GIRL IN THE MIST

Enemy

PEOPLE with civilian rela-

This has been arranged be-

The scheme, which applies also to

territories occupied by a belligerent

Arrangements will be made as soon

Messages, to be treated like tele-

They must be limited to 20 words and can be accepted only if they deal

Messages can be accepted in Eng-

Maurice Tate

As Witness

Maurice Tate, the former Sussex

Barfoot gave evidence that he was

"I have retreated many limes when

The master in charge of the game,

Mr. G. T. Stevenson, denied that Bar-

foot was in a position which could be

described as silly mid-oa. In the

position in which he placed Barfoot,

Mr. Justice Humphreys reserved

with purely family news and are sent

grams, will be received at Citizens'

Advice Bureaux at a charge of 7d.

tives living in belligerent coun-

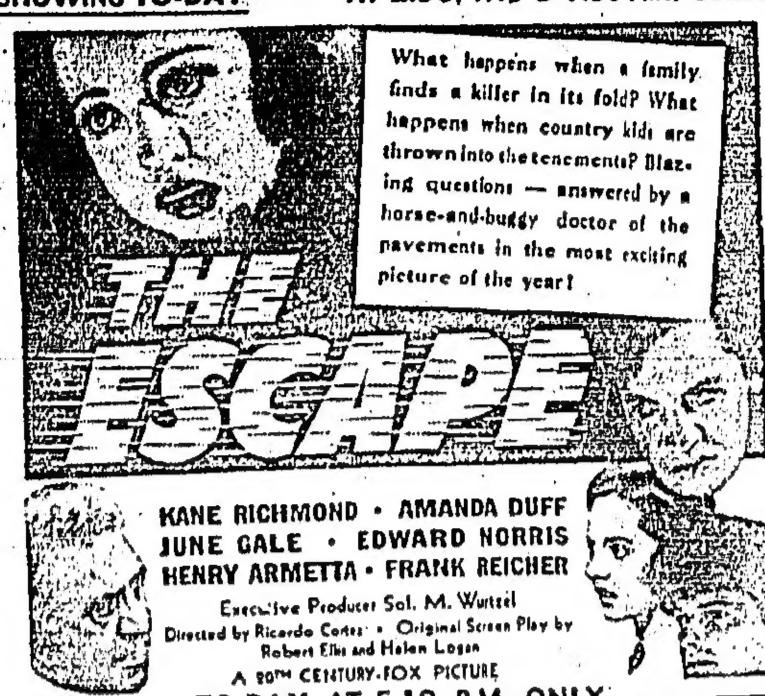
Countries

censors.

SHOWING TO-DAY

Picture

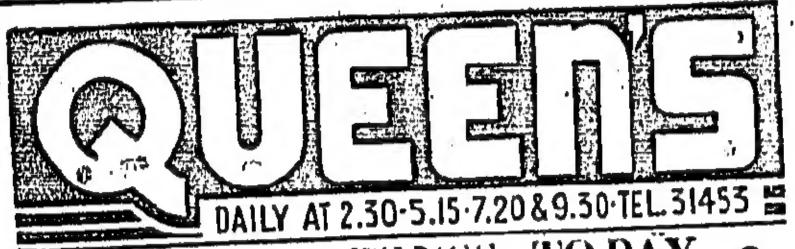
AT 2.30, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. ONLY



TO-DAY AT 5.10 P.M. ONLY THE GEORGE GONCHAROFF SCHOOL OF DANCE

Presents "Christmas Night's Dream" & "A Springtime Suite"

CARY GRANT & JEAN ARTHUR in NEXT CHANGE "ONLY ANGELS HAVE WINGS" A Columbia



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY o HIS FIST WAS HIS BEST FRIEND!



TO - MORROW

-KAY-KYSER - ADOLPHE MENIOU in "That's Right, You're Wrong"

RKO Picture The Winners of the "Babes in Arms" Contest are Mr. KENNETH FUNG and Mr. F. X. COMES who each receive a Zenith Radio.



A MOST ROMANTIC AND STIRRING MOTION PICTURE! A record breaking stage play that thrilled Broadway for more than a year now a great screen epic.



TWO DAYS ONLY! TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY ONE OF THE SCREEN'S MOST IMPORTANT PRODUCTIONS The world's greatest violinist brings you magic music



EVENINGS: 20c,-30c.-50c.-70c.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

# MARCH IN KHAKI

#### HIM NOT BOAST ...

PARTS. | Soil. HITLER'S boasts of how he will dominate Europo—he made them to a Nazi Gaulaiter (districk leaders)-are told in a Havas despatch from the German frontier.

The Gauleller, who attended the Berlin conference last month when Hitler gave the order to attack Britain, according to this message, wrote down these sentences spoken by Illiller:-

"Now I shall conquer France and Britain. After this victory I shall drive Russia back beyond the Urals, and then I shall build a Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast himself as he that putteth it off .- I Kings 20, XI.

#### ANOTHER RAIDER "SCUTTLED"

#### Passage Through written. Danish Waters

ship" Deutschland, it is believed, at the hostels, training centres and is now in a German naval port. farms up and down the country dur-She reached home by passing lag the past twelve months. through Danish waters.

The Deutschland had not been reported since, in company with another enemy warship, she Typical of the story they had told to relatives. sank the British auxiliary teet, who was a commissioned office lish. French or German. cruiser Rawalpindi to the south- in the Kalser's Army. east of Iceland on Nov. 23.

Atlantic, 500 miles from the coast of Somme. Florida, on Oct. 5. Between then and Oct. 15 she sank a Norwegian steamer, cord for a ship specially designed for recognised each other at once." commerce destruction and costing The men are rejoicing in the fact have prevented this.

#### Helped By Darkness

succeeded in getting back is not sur- Their personnel is typical of the used to fielding in the deep field and prising when it is realised that in the thousands of refugees to whom this had never fielded close to the batswaters around leeland there are not country has given asylum from Nazi man. "I didn't like fielding there." more than four hours of daylight in terror. They represent practically before the accident happened." the 21-nt-this-time-of-year. With every known trade and profession— the sold in the shape of for these before the accident happened."

Meanwhile it is learnt that the German merchant vessel, Windhuk, suddenly on Nov. 20, has arrived at papers. Santos, Brazil, flying the Japanese fing. After her arrival the German flag was hoisted and the name "Santos guage, they are being trained under

# FUTURE OF SHANGHAILink

STATED to be the son of a

Mr. May, who defended him, said;

"He was brought up with a hatred

Verbeeck was accused with three

James Cardash (35) and Ernest

tenced to two years' hard labour, and

improve than deteriorate always pro-

vided the various parties concerned

are determined to show goodwill and

have a genuine desire to promote

On the eve of his departure from Shanghal, the retiring British Consul-General, Sir Herbert Phillips, made a speech as the guest of honour at a gathering of the British Chamber of man who was shot by the Germans as a spy in the last war, Commerce. "It is not unreasonable to hope Julien Joseph Verbeeck (38)

that China, if only peace can be was at Middlesex Sessions restored to the Far East, will share sentenced to 12 months' imneutrals enjoy at a time when their prisonment. belligerent neighbours are devoting a large part of their productive "Verbecck's father was one of the capacity to the manufacture of combination which was in communi-weapons of war, and by that she will cation with Nurse Cavell. His four go far to repair the ravages of the brothers, who fought against the last two years," said Sir Herbert. Germans, were killed, and by was last two years," said Sir Herbert. Sir Robert Calder-Marshall, Chair- left at the age of 13 to suppose his

man of the Chamber of Commerce, mother. and Mr. H. G. Woodhead, Chairman of the China Association, paid high tributes to Sir Herbert Phillips, after of Germans, and he came to this which the latter, who is retiring from country." the Consular Service, said that while obscure it was not by any means other men of attempting to stent from without hope. The effects of the a safe in a house from which the European war on China, particularly occupants had been evacuated. on the position of British trade in China, had still to make themselves fully felt. He said he was optimistic Smith (32), whom the chairman dethat the general situation in Shang- scribed as the ringleaders, were senhal would take a turn for the better

rather than worse. Thomas Nelson (30) to six months. Sir Herbert declared, "It is with great regret that I leave, when much atili remains to be accomplished and return of the northern district to the when important negotiations and the control of the Municipal Council disposal of questions vital to the will not much longer be delayed. future of the International Seltiement in Shanghai are in progress.

ment in Shanghai are in progress.

"You are all aware that the present conditions for a settlement condition c negotiations for a settlement of the difficult problem of the Western Dis-1 trict, which I hope may shortly bear fruit, are in progress.

"There is, moreover, reason to hone international friendship in this great at a solution of the question of the city."-United Press.

#### By LOUISE MORGAN SOMEWHERE IN BRITAIN.

TO-DAY I have seen, swinging smartly along a country lane, the first "refugee regiment" to march on British

Their colonel bears a name illustrious in British history. Their marching song is "Tipperary." Their corporals have risen fom their own ranks.

The spectacle of soldiers marching is such a common one nowadays that fewer than half a dozen people must have watched them go by; but I was deeply moved because I felt I was seeing a legend of the future coming to life—the legend of British Army men forged in the fires of persecution

Three hundred passed, and others would have been there had other uniforms arrived in time.

Pride and an almost fanatical dethan it has ever been in history." | termination were written on their

Most of them are in their twenties -raw recruits who have everything to learn. But some fought on the German side in the last war, and the exact precision of their bearing was eloquent of the military traditions of the Kniser's Army.

Their evidence, given recently tries may send them short before Tribunals in different centres messages about family affairs.
throughout the country, has lent dramatic corroboration to the Government White Paper. This "regiment" tween the International Red -BACK TO POLT will be the source of some of the Cross Committee at Geneva and the war when its story can finally be

#### Branded Bodies

I caught smiles of recognition, for State, is already operating in the The German "pocket battle- I had made friends with a number of London and Outer London areas. here soldiers on landing stages or Arrangements will be made as a Their khaki uniforms are new and

cover bodies branded with the tortures of concentration camps.

He met by chance in London a She must have left German waters British Army captain who had taken over two months ago, as she sank shelter in the same shell-hole in Nothe British a.r. Stonegate in the North Man's Land during the Battle of the Both were seriously wounded and

could barely crawl. "He was worse; the Lorentz W. Hansen; and cap; could barely crawl, "He was worse; Maurice Tate, the former Sussex tured the 'American ship City of gave me a drink before I lost contured the 'American' ship City of gave me a drink before I lost con- at Lewes Assizes recently in an ac-Flint, which was subsequently released on entering a Norwegian port,
leased on entering a Norwegian port,
other since that moment, but we tured during a school game.

This is not a very wonderful refloot, 11, of Stafford-road, Scaford,

sued the East Sussex County Council, the German authorities had hoped that the British military outfit is not It had been alleged that in a garne that she wound do more havec, but 'ersatz! This is the first time in years int Scaford Boys' School beliveen the the dispositions of the Royal Navy many of them have had real wool school XI, and 17 juniors the master on their backs and real leather on in charge placed Barfoot at silly mid-their feet. their feet. dangerous place in the field.

#### Not For The Front

some luck in the shape of fog there bakers, bankers, lawyers, bricklayers, lawyers, lawyers, bricklayers, lawyers, lawyers, bricklayers, lawyers, is little to prevent a ship creeping musicians, professors, sculptors, cob- opinion that it was "nuicide" to place along the Norwegian coast without blers, joiners, jewellers, doctors, woodcarvers, foresters, labourers and of the wicket. With 15 or 16 boys

All have been given full exemption I have found a bowler has not a very 16,612 tons, equipped as a sea raider, under the Aliens Tribunals and bear good length," he said. which left Portuguese West Africa the stamp "Friendly Alien" on their

At present, due to difficulties of lanon the ship's bows painted British officers as a unit, but later they will join up in the usual way. Because of the danger of capture and its inevitable consequences they will not be sent to the front line.

# judgment.

the boy was not in any danger.

# TINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY NOW THE SCREEN DOUBLES THE APPEAL OF A

FAMOUS RADIO CHARACTER - and doubles your enjoymentl Jenn HERSHOLT DOCTOR CHRISTIAN DOROTHY LOVETT ROBERT BALDWIN

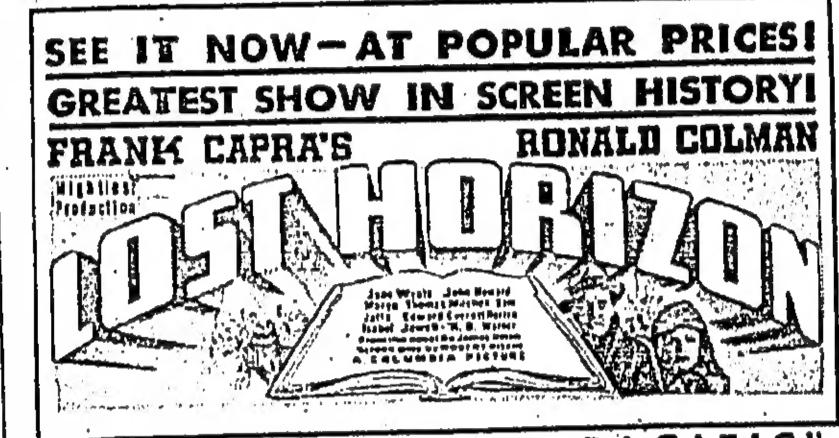
. A. Cavalcade of the Motion Picture Industry ! "THE MOVIES MARCH ON" OF TIME

TO - MORROW RKO Picture ..

KAY KYSER - ADOLPHE MENJOU in "That's Right, You're Wrong"

DAILY ROAD KOWLOON 5.20

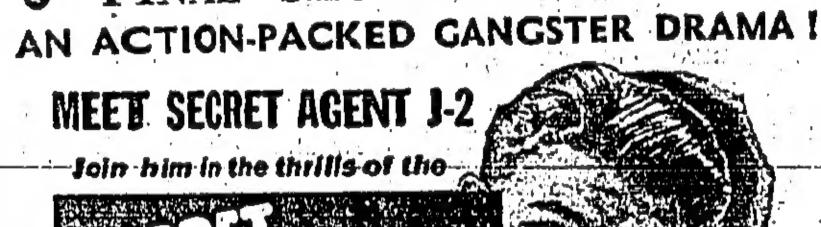
o TO-DAY ONLY @ At 2.30, 5.00, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



PACIFIC' "UNION To-morrow:



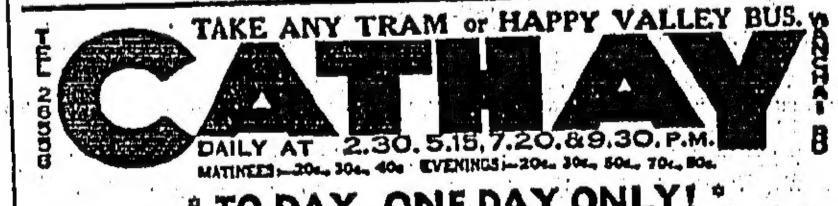
TO-DAY FINAL SHOWINGS





COMMENCING TO-MORROW ALEXANDER KORDA'S GREATEST SPECTACLE!!!

RALPH RICHARDSON, C. AUBREY SMITH, JOHN CLEMENTS A United Artists TECHNICOLOUR Picture



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY!



TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY, Two Days Only!

MARLENE DIETRICH Augel

Broduced and Directed by ERNST LUBITSCH

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Exenence Pency Parent at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkone

JUST ARRIVED ONLY

most popular cars in HONG KONG

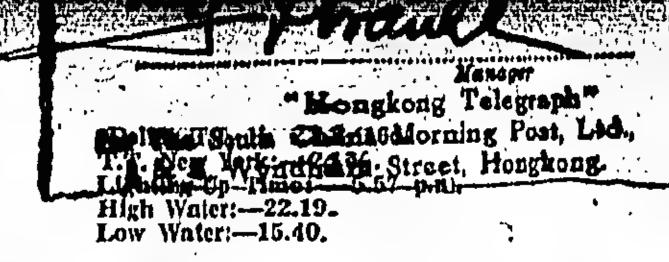
Hying Standard

"TEN"

Super Saloon

FAR EAST MOTORS

Telephone No. 59101 Nathan Road, Kowloon



SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS JANUARY 日三初月二十 THURSDAY, FOUNDED 1881 No. 16038 %。一十月一英港香

Whiteaway's ANNUAL STOCKTAKING

PROCEEDING

of the first fifty pairons purchasing goods to the extent of \$25 each

HITLER: World" Fight A Decaying

Commonwealth" Mighty Fights A

Russia breaks the ice grip

Russla's pressure on her small Baltle neighbours is partly to obtain

ice-free ports. She has already secured maval bases free of ice on the

Latyian coast. Her bombers, from the new bases in former Poland to

Marmansk in the north, command the whole Baltle and Scandinavian

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Those wishing to learn the quality of Britain's strength must look not only to the British Isles but beyond—to all corners of the earth where peoples are associated in a happy union under the British Crown.

This, said Mr. Malcolm MacDonald in a broadcast last night, is the reply to Hitler's bombastic New Year message to the Nazi Party.

Hitler had declared that the German battle was being waged against the "old powers of a decaying world."

TERRITORIES LOST

BY RUSSIA AFTER

GERMATY

RUSSIANS

A communique issued in Helsing-

quiet, apart from the usual artillery

The Russians continue to strengthen

On the Suomussalmi front, the

This is the fourth point where the

Churchill Happy

At Entente

PARIS, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-Before

leaving France, Mr. Winston

and patrol activity.

their defences.

LAST WAR

PLANE T

"The proud array of Dominions in the British Commonwealth yield nothing in youthly qualities to other people," said ! the Dominions Minister.

"Then there are India, Burma" and the two score countries of the Colonial Empire.

"Some of these people are old some are young but under the benevolent rule of the Crown they are all travelling along the road towards even greater liberty.

- A Gambler's Throw

"Hi la not against an old" decrepii power that Illtler has hurled, in a gambler's throw, his obedient Nazi Germany but against a mighty young commonwealth of nations, which is an invincible combination," continued Mr. MacDonald.

"The present struggle is between the old system of force and the new system in which free and equal riations can live amicably and practfully together.

"Britain and the Dominions are a! company of free nations living in permanent accord. That fact is the surest guarantee that victory will be ours," Mr. MacDonald concluded.

#### WESIERN FRONT

#### Hand Grenades Freely Used

PARIS, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .--Two German patrol raids on Tuesday were halted with heavy losses to the enemy.

The German raiders came into contact with French patrols, and there were brisk exchanges of rifle fire and hand grenades. Due to heavy fog, there was little

air activity save for a long reconnaissance flight by Nazl planes over north-west France.

Artillery Action PARIS, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- To-

day's communique stated that there was artillery action and activity of reconnaissance units of both sides, especially east and west of the Vosges.

There was resumption of neria activity.

#### Lake Kianta fronts. Hence the Finns expect to face new First Round To enslaughts there shortly. Roosevelt fors to-day states that on the Karellan Isthmus the day was relatively

#### Committee Approves Defence Outlays

WASHINGTON, Jan. 10 (Reuter). -The House of Representatives' Appropriations Committee has Finnish troops have reached the enerally approved President Roose- frontier and have cleared the area elt's emergency defence outlays and of enemy troops. 6. proposing to Congress to provide \$207,000,000 for Army, Navy and invaders who crossed the frontier Coast Guard purposes. have been thrown back on to Russian

#### \$5,000,000 Cut

This represents a cut of about \$5,-000,000 on the amount recommended by the executive.

The appropriations approved provide for 518 aircraft costing over \$28,000,000 for the Navy's neutral patrol and also provide for increases of personnel totalling 17,000. The Army's personnel will be in- Churchill, First Lord of the

creased by 41,000, National Guards Admiralty, said that he had been by nearly 20,000 and the Navy's by much impressed by the co-operation and friendship which existed not only 0,000 marines. between the British and French Staff Officers, but between all others,

especially the lower ranks. LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Sir William Seeds, the British Ambassa- Anyone at home, who was gloomy dor to Moscow, arrived back in Eng- about the war, would benefit by land to-day, accompanied by Lady spending a few days with the British and French armies, he said.

#### Sweden's

STOCKHOLM, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- Swedish concern over the Soviet aggression on Finland was expressed in two quarters to-night,

The Swedish Parliament passed za series of omergency mensures which are applicable in the event of war or threat of

The Chief of the Military College said that if Soviet

LENINGRAD

PERMANENTLY

FROZEN SOLID"

IN WINTER HITH

MASSING

£38,000,000 A

YEAR ON (Last)

WAR PENSIONS

LONDON, Jan. 10 (British

Wireless). -- Twenty - one

years after the end of the

Great War, the Pensions

Ministry is still spending

£38,000,000 each year. This

figure was given by the

Pensions Minister to-day

when speaking on the work

of his department, and he

added that in 25 years,

£1,350,000,000 had been

are dealt with each year,

the number of beneficiaries

has now fallen to 850,000.

Saying that it was impos-

sible to speak too highly of

this public-spirited action,

Sir W. Womersley disclosed

that 46 pensioners had

voluntarily relinquished

their pensions as 'contribu-

tions towards the expenses

of the present war.

Although 800 new cases

spent on pensions alone.

BIG OFFENSIVE

IN WINTER

SHIFTING ICE FLOES

OPEN SEA

#### Precoutions

Ruysla is not stopped on the Ka elian Isthmus, Sweden wil be in danger. Sweden knew, from the years of 180 to 1918, what it means to have the Russian border clos) to her own and "We don't want to have that situition again."

Anoth & trainload of Swedish volugteers has left Stockholm for Finland.

# Aerial Dog-Fight Over

#### MESSERSCHMIDT BROUGHT DOWN

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—The Air Ministry announces that a R.A.F. formation encountered longrange enemy lighters far out over the North Sea to-day.

A running fight lasting halfan-hour followed.

One Messerschmidt 110 was seen to crash into the sea. . It is known that another was forced to land in Denmark.

One of our aircraft was lost, but the remainder, after beating off the enemy, continued to the easterly timit of their reconnaissance and returned safely.

#### 40 Bombs Miss Ship

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter),-The two German bombers which attacked British shipping off the east coast yesterday aimed 40 bombs at a British steamer, Northwood, 1,146 tons, but all missed.

There were no ensualties among the crew although the ship was swept with machine-gun fire. One of the planes was hit about the fuselage by the Northwood's

Lewis gun and immediately afterwards both machnes made off. LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Finnish circles in to-day, the Captain said that the London state that the Russians have concentrated German machines dropped the 40 "astonishingly large masses of troops" in the Salla and The attack lasted ten minutes,

#### Escaped Franco: Sunk By Naxis

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-The loss of a British ship in the North Sea on Tuesday is all the more bitter because of her earlier escape from air bombing during the Spanish

This is the Glasgow steamer, Onlegrave, of 1,985 tons, which has been sunk by Nazi aircraft. All her crew have been saved, but er master is missing. He is Captain Falconer, who commanded the Oakgrave during the Spanish war. At one time she was held by the Spanish cruiser, Almirante Cervera, off Santandar, but was rescued by a British cruiser and a British de-

#### stroyer. This Is Real Cowardice.

LONDON, Jnn. 10 (Reuler) .-- In connection with the attacks of German aircraft of unarmed merchanimen and defenceless fishing boats, nuthoritative quarters have pointed out that such methods of warfare the Reformed Government of the "must make greater demands upon Republic of China presents his comof the attackers, and it is hard to extend to you his cordial invitation to believe that they can be anything a reception and ball to be held at the but repugnant to the officers and men Repulse Bny Hotel Hongkong on the ordered to carry them out,"

patrol craft, which has so often been Hongkong to the Chineso nation be- used. the feature of German High Com- comes an accomplished fact. miand communiques; would suggest

an unconvincing attempt to impart portunity to express his gratification will be claimed, and this, the Korps," which adds that the exact military flavour to the operation, that all foreign Settlements and Con- "Deutsche Allegemeine "Zelfung" form of these I.O.U. notes has not

#### **AMERICAN** CARTOONS SHOWS WHAT THE

#### U.S.A. THINKS ABOUT THINGS

THESE cartoons have been reproduced from papers that represent American thought from the Atlantic seaboard to the Pacific. . . From the farm States, the central States, the south-west and the "Deen South."

# "Treasure

#### Nazi Submarine Misses Big Prize

GOLD BARS valued at £5,000,000 were unloaded at. the Kowloon Wharf this merning from a "Treasure Ship" which was chased by German submarines on the way from England.

Of the shipment, £4,000,000 was

In addition to the gold, the same

up the shortage caused through

Chinese hearding and the shoringe

which will arise at Chinese New

At Singapore armed Police and

military quards were stationed on the

Eluded Submarines

Ship" sighted the periscopes of Ger-

On the last occasion the naval gun

erew trained the sights of their six-

inch gun on the submarine and the ship clapped on all speed. After a

chase the "Treasure Ship" fortun-

NAZIS MURDER

SEAMEN

cilessly and we ran for the boats."

PEIPING, Jon. 11 (Reuter).

of the North China Affairs Board,

left yesterday for Nanking by air to

attend to-day's conference of the

Liaison Officers' Board.

man submarines off both Cape 39.

ship while she was in port.

Finisterre and Gibraltar,

intely drew, away.

brought from England and another

£1,000,000 was picked up in India,

Packed in 250 cases, the gold ! "It would worry a good paperis being transhipped to another destination that cannot be dis-



THE IRONED CHANCELLOR. cartoon commentary from the I

"Atlanta Constitution.

"Spider and the Fly."-New York World Telegram.

#### INVITATION A BALI:

#### Editor (And Lady) Are Honoured Recipients!

THE FAMOUS invitation by the "Retrocession Commissioner less) .- The master and two men of last might. of the Reformed Government of the steamer, "Upminster," are be- One R.A.F. plane was lost and two the Repulse Bay Hotel, Hong- ed at an east-coast port to-day. Ey kong, on the occasion of the in describing the attack by two town of Esbjerg give varying reports formal signing of the agreement German alreraft, the Second Officer on the British air raid on the Island between China and Great Britain -one of the survivors- said: "They of Sylt. whereby the retrocession of swooped down and attacked us again Some say one and others say Hongkong to the Chinese nation and then with bombs. We had no Hindenburg Dam. becomes an accomplished fact," guns and no wireless."

One of the invitations, ad- were machine-gunned as they tried to p.m. to-day and that heavy explosions. dressed to "the Editor and a Lady," has been received by the The planes swept our decks mer-"Hongkong Telegraph."

is now being issued in Hongkong.

It is marked R.S.V.P. and is signed by one Kun Teh-yun. The address from which the invitation purports to have been sent is 8 Drum Tower Lieut, General Selichi Kita, Director

Jilla, Nanking, The invitation reads as follows: "Reformed Government of the

Republic of China: Headquarters of the Retrocession Commissioner for the International Settlement of Shanghal and for Hongkong and Kowloon.

"The Retrocession Commissioner of These quarters add: 'The in- agreement between China and Great people. There has been much specu-

PLEASE Turn To Page 5. points out, will bring the maximum yet been decided.

# Thousand Planes Wonth Bratain's Purchases

Next Year WASHINGTON. Jan. 10 (Reuter).—The Allies' purchasing agents in the United States are rapidly negotiat-

Here ing orders for v for 1940 and 1941. ing orders for warplanes As a result, it is expected that there will be a flow of planes, particularly bombers, across the Atlantic, more than off-setting

Germany's reputed air superi-Im connection with these reports, the Allies' agents told United States aviation circles that at least 10,000 more machines will be needed from the United States within 18 moratus, while officials are relicent. It is understood that aviation circles consider this figure of 10,000

rensoriably accurate. Britain and France at present have 2,010 combat planes on order, and before the end of 1940 orders are expected to be completed for another 3,300, which is about the limit of the United States factory capacity,

By the beginning of 1941, United States factories will be able to supply the Ailles about 1,000 planes n month.

#### BIG LINER ON SCOTTISH REEF

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter),-The Union Castle liner, the 7,000-ton Rothesay Castle, hit a reef off the west coast of Scotland last night and ship brought about 1.500,000 new was damaged. five cent pieces, valued at approxi-

mately £1,700, for the Hongkong her crew, including the captain, are still on board, She is not in any danger and it is thought that the ship will not be lost,

French Liner Ashere -LONDON, Jan, 10 (Reuter), The French steamer, Montauban, 4,191 tons, went aground in the north-

east coast of Britain on Tuesday. It is feared that she has broken her back. With bullion aboard making her! All the crew are safe. The captain a more valuable prize than a big and three of the crew remained

liner or cruiser, the "Treasure | aboard. A life-boat took off the remaining

#### LATEST

#### SYLT BOMBED

LONDON, Jan. 10 (UP),-It is officially announced that the R.A.F. LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wire- bomb-ed the neighbourhood of Sylt

the Republic of China" to the lleved to have been killed when the German planes were brought down reception and ball "to be held at ship was bombed in the North Sea in a half-hour battle over the North

Eye-witnesses in the Norwegian

and again, first with machine-guns several. British bombs struck the Eyewitnesses at Toender said anti-Other survivors told how they aircraft fire was still, audible at 7

scramble into their small boats and possibly from bombs, shook the winagain as they were rowing nway, dows of houses in Denmark, Some reports said severe damage. which apparently cut the Hinden-

burg Dam completely at one point, could be seen from the Danish border.

> See Back Page For Further Late News

#### GERMAN WORKERS TO BE PAID IN "I.O.U.'s"

BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Reuter), Some indication of the addithe conscience than upon the courage pliments and takes the pleasure to tional taxation the German people have to shoulder is now disclosed in the German Press.

A sum of £5,000,000,000 a year tax for the first period up to 64.16

occasion of the formal signing of the will have to be squeezed out of the per cent. sistence on the presence of armed Britain whereby the retrocession of lation as to what methods will be It is possible that the German

workers will have what wages they It is certain, however, that an extra have left paid in the form of I.O.U.'s... "The Commissioner takes this op- tax of 0.10 per cent, on 1939 incomes This is revealed by the "Schwarze

#### PLEASE Turn To Page 5.

# CLASSIFIED

words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

FOR SALE.

"HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over 60 excellent views of the Colony, Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkeng Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd.,

#### NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

#### ABDULLA NO. 37

A Virginian cigarette of magnum size, made from choicest golden Virginia Leaf specially for

C. INGENORL'S CIGAR STORES

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" \$2.- a tin of 50 elgarettes

#### OFFICE

INWARD MAILS  Air Mail by "Imperial  Direct Service" Londo	n dale
3rd January	Jun. 11.
Canton	Jan. 11
Halphon; Japan	Jan. 11. Jan. 11
Shangari	Jan. 11.
Manua	Jan. 12
Manila	, Jan. 12 Jan. 12
Rabaul and married	Jan. 12
Shanghai U.S.A., and Manila (San U.S.A., and Paramier 1939)	Francisco Jan : 12
quic' att pacettion, 1999	ົມກາ. 13
Canton Calcutta and Straits	. Jan. 13
Shanghal	.Jan. 13
Japan and Shanghai	Jan. 14
Shanghai	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

OUTWARD MAILS Thursday, Jan. 11 Amoy and Parcels only for Shanghai

Straits, Ceylon, India, Mombasa, Beira, Lourenco Marques, East and via Vancouver B.C., (Parcels for Canada only)—due Vancouver B.C., 31st. January K.P.O.

Parcels .....Jan. 11, 5 p.m., Reg., .....Jan. 11, 5 p.m. Ord. Jan. 11, 5,30 p.m. Parcels ..................Jan. 11, 5 p.m. Reg., ..... Jan. 11, 5 p.m. Ord. .....Jan.-11,-7-p.m.

Amoy Friday, Jan. 12 p.m. Shanghai and parcels only for Tien-Amoy Saturday, Jan. 13 Parcels only for Tientsin ... 10.30 a.m.

Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A. Central and South America and Canada via San Francisco (No Parcels for Canada)-due San Francisco, 1st February. G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Parcels .....Jan. 13, Noon. Reg. .....Jan. 13, 1.45 p.m. Ord. ......Jan. 13, 2.30 p.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Direct Service"-due London 21st Jan.

G.P.O. & R.P.O. Ord. .....Jan. 13, 5.30 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 14 Canton
Amoy and Parcels only for Shanghal.

Manila ..... 0 a.m. Parcels only for Tientsin .... 9 a.m. Monday, Jan. 15 

Straits and Calcutta Parcels ......Jan. 15, 9 a.m. Ord, .....Jan. 15, 10 am. Saigon, Madang, Salamana and Canton ...... 7 p.m.

#### RAINY BAYS Suppers THE HE LOS Roads WILL REQUILD YOUR SMOOTH HANING THEM NEW & SAFE FOR RAINY DAY SOLVING ARE 5 00 50 % JARMO IS FOUR NORN TIRES TO-DAY

HONGKONG TYRE

Company 392 Hennessy Rd.

# WAR-TIME BERLIN

Compared with life in

They

Thursday,

HERE you are given the story of Life in Berlin as it is three months after war began. It is told by a neutral journalist, and was sent to London from Berlin.

Germans, at this intermediate; stage of "frozen crisis" (with hostilities chiefly of the propa-. ganda kind), are trying to live as normally as possible.

How normally you may judge from this point-by-point comparison between Berlin and London:—

#### THESE ARE THE STREETS-

IN BERLIN: Street life, at least in the day time, presents a matter-offact appearance. There is no difference in the way the leaves are falling this autumn. Only wenten and old men are sweeping them up in the Tiergarten instead of the young men who used to do so.

There are far fewer cars, and petrol is rigidly rationed for those exempted from the general ban.

Taxis have become rare, and may be used only when no other form of conveyance, is, available.

IN LONDON: There are still-young men to be seen in the streets, and there are still taxis.

#### THESE ARE THE SHOPS—

IN BERLIN: The shops close for three hours in the afternoon.

Retail stocks are scarcer than before, but street queues have mostly disappeared. Several articles are absent from the shelves of the shops altogether.

and hundreds of others can be bougat

only with special permits which are doled out sparingly by the authorities, on special application. The authorities say reassuringly that the British blockade will never work as it did in 1917, that there are ample reserves, and that Russia will supply any deficiency.

IN LONDON: There is no scarcity of food except bacon, here and there. One per cent, of German ships have got home since the war; Russia's aid

#### to Germany is doubtful. THESE ARE THE THEATRES-

IN BERLIN: The opera and the theatres are filled-even more than before the war. Supper and dancing establishments are also patronised กร นรนณไ.

In most restaurant no warm food is served between three pm. and six

Portly business men, even in the most fashionable restaurants, are obediently handing over their little pink ration tickets for their "schnitzels"—that is, if their wives have been able to spare them from the home supply.

Food eards, soop eards, and the need of special permits to buy even clothes and shoes are a depressing influence, and thrust into every Germun's mind, in uncompromising fashion, the awareness that there is

a war on. IN LONDON: Berlin's entertainment as usual example might be followed! We have no rationing—and in the opinion of many there is no need for it and it will not be imposed. We

#### have no shortage of soap, clothes or THESE ARE THE HOSPITALS-

IN BERLIN: Some schools, even near the centre of the city, fly a red cross flag. There are beds in them where benches used to be. In the same way many hotels have been turned into military hospitals.

The long lines of lorries and am-bulances that went through after and wounded nobody talks much officially announced that in the week words are confirmed by his ship- bring him to trial, as they often more about the Polish campaign. are few casualties yet.

#### THESE ARE THE BLACK-OUTS-

IN BERLIN: When black-outs were arrival at the control bases. first imposed the number of traffic accidents rose, and so did the number of robberies. Officials tackled effect of the Allled blockade on Nazi both problems drastically.

sharply, and the death sentence was London of the cancellation of orders left no room to doubt that he meant mitted after dark.

What Germans have had to put up with so far may definitely be classed ns inconvonience rather than hardship. Most of them say that the two most depressing features are food cards and black-outs.

problem to tackle, for crime has de- and has been succeeded by M. Shak- serve Bank currency) for the present That is a straw which shows which possible reasons for the Congress- problem to tackle, for crime has de- and has been succeeded by M. Shak- serve Bank currency) for the present That is a straw which shows which possible reasons for the Congress- and has been succeeded by M. Shak- serve Bank currency) for the present That is a straw which shows which possible reasons for the Congress- and has been succeeded by M. Shak- serve Bank currency) for the present the way the wind may eventually blow." men's heavily weighted mailbags.



war-time London

Grand Duchess Kyra May be New German Empress

# BLACK-OUTS Germans GRANDSON IN KAISER'S NEW

ANTWERP.

GREAT anxiety is felt at Doorn for members of the Hohenzollern dynasty living in Germany. Over several weeks ex-Kaiser Wilhelm has awaited messages from his children and grandchildren. He regularly sends letters, but he does not get any answers.

All's "Jakerloo" for these cheerful Australian recruits in camp at Morning to ny near Melbourne. wonder they're cheerfulthey've just been paid.

His eldest son, the ex-Crown Prince, is virtually interned in his home at Potsdam. German telephone operators will not connect calls to his number.

Among members of the ex-Kaiser's family in Germany who are closely watched are Wilhelm's favourite grandson. Prince Louis Ferdinand. who would probably be emperor if the German people demanded a return of the monarchy.

#### Document Ready

When the ex-Kaiser gave a party for his eightleth birthday several officers of the late Imperial Army. headed by Field-Marshal von Mackensen, were present.

It is reported that the ex-Kalser has in his safe a document drawn up in the presence of several officers in

Princess Kyra stayed at Doorn for several months with her baby and made an excellent impression on Wilhelm.

Although the ex-Knisen kept his promise not to speak or write on any political subject, he has always been on terms of friendship with the monarchists in Germany, who send him thousands of 'letters and tele-

#### Helped Officers

Still more regular contact with the Metropole, Vienna, Dr. Kurt monarchists has been kept up by von Schuschnigg, former Princess Hermine, the ex-Kalser's wife. She founded a society to help Austrian Chancellor, for officers and their widows of the late nineteen months prisoner of in poverty.

first message to the part of the present German Army monarchy. Some call for Prince Ferdinand, while others would prefer "When-Dollfuss-was-assas-Prince-Frederick-William,-who-is-liv-

The monarchists issue ceaseless

to London by Dr. T. Vernon, a former From Doorn comes a booklet with nistory professor in Vienna State the title. "The Emperor, Past and Present," in which the author states Dr. Vernon was allowed to leave that the German people have a debt vienna a week after the outbreak he sacrificed himself for Germany.

# "I saw Dr. Schuschnigg only once," U.S.A. Poll

NEW YORK. THERE is confirmation tophone records of Hitler's speeches day of the suspicion that the to the prisoner day and night, one thousands of letters and tele-finds oneself in a tiny attic. The grams received by Congressmen urging them to vote against There, sunk deep in despondency, lifting the arms embargo were is a white-haired man whom I hardly principally inspired by "pressure groups."

potatoes. He does not expect to States carefully on the question:

"Do you think Congress should change the neutrality law so that England and France could buy war supplies here?"

Before President Roosevelt demight release me, and then I would livered his special message urging have gone with my family to such a change in the law the Gallup Institute figures showed 57 per cent. "He was rending the American of American voters favouring the

#### After President's Speech

The poll taken after the President's speech showed that this majority had increased sharply to 62 per cent. "Then he spoke of his son and Some of the Congressmen have de-

for nearly two years. Find Schusch- embargo. But a recent revelation nigg, who sees him for five minutes that the United States Government is each Friday, brings, him all the news in possession of intercepted cables of the boy, whom he never expects to from Germany instructing Nazl symsee all pos-"Only a few weeks ago: I saw men sible influence to 'prevent the ban MOSCOW, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—It is PEIPING, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—The of an Austrian regiment attack their being lifted is now being recalled. LUNDUN,—The Transport amounced that M. Kaganovitch, the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's amounced that M. Kaganovitch, the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the tackling the black-out accidents problems; there is no black-out crime been transferred to another post creased to \$200,000,000 (Federal Report of the sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the budget of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the latest of the Japanese sponsored commanding officer, over of Hitler's Considered in conjunction with the latest of the Japanese sponsored commanding of the Japanese sponsored commandi

#### ULLMANN & CO.

Established 1860:

Come and inspect our STOCK



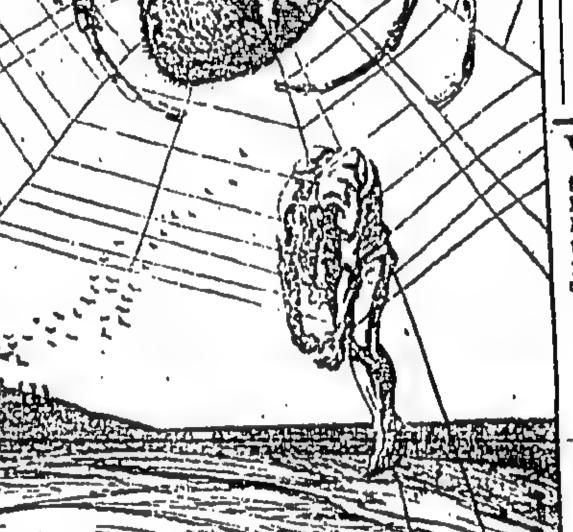








Chater Road.



SCIIISCIIII BE which he authorises them to transfer which he authorises them to transfer all his rights as head of the Hohenrollern dynasty to Prince Louis Ferdinand, who married two years ago the Russian princess, Kyra: FROM his boxroom cell, grams every year.

TON RIBBEN-TROP'S attempt to split Britain and France is part of the same policy pursued, unsuccessfully, by Germany in the Great War, as cartann. first published in 1914, now reproduced in a Munich paper, shows. It carries. "The English France's Blood,"

# Smile of order

WEYMOUTH.

They believe the pictures taken

will be used by German propa-

gandists to prove the "gentleman-

ly way" in which the U-boat war

"--Or We Shoot"

"The submarine came along-

side our lifeboat, and while an

officer focussed a camera on us,

the German sailors kept us

covered with rifles and a ma-

"The U-boat commander shouted

Spend Millions

is being conducted.

BRANDISHING a revolver, the commander of a German U-boat ordered a British crew, adrift in an open boat, to "smile or die," while he took their photographs.

Only a few minutes before he had sent their ship, the steamer Sneaton, to the bottom of the Atlantic. The only warning given was a shrapnel shell that burst on the deck,

killing one of the crew. This amazing story was told by members of the Sneaton's crew who have landed at Weymouth.

#### Contraband Control Works Smoothly

ending January 6, the system where- mates said:-IN LONDON: There is no need to by advance copies of cargo manifests; "If that U-boat commander escapes turn schools into hospitals. There are received and considered before a enpiure he'll take back to Germany ship's arrival resulted in 43 cases pictures of us cheering the men who being so dealt with by the Contraband sent our ship to the bottom.

Committee. Committee.

produced by threat of sudden death. in 39 cases, the ships concerned were released subject to a formal checking of the original manifests on Orders Cancelled

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-The exports is seen in the information 'Smile and cheer or we'll shoot,' and The speed limit was cut down which has reached official circles in the way he brandished his revolver imposed even for petty crimes com- for German goods by neutral business." mitted after dark.

# AIR Peiping Puppets To

hear succeeded by Mr. Butter | serve Butter currency) for the present way the wind may eventually blow." men's heavily weighted mailbags.

measuring ten feet by nine, under the eaves of the Hotel the Gestapo, has sent out Reports from Germany say a large

sinated I stepped into the breach ing in Britain. and did my duty by Austria." The better chances are given to he proudly proclaims. "They riage with a Russian princess. shall not change me." Schuschnigg's message was brought propaganda.

#### land via Budapest and Rome. Sworn To Secrecy

said. That was what he said. When he states, poor man, that he is unchanged I know the people of Austria will believe him in spite of all Nazi propaganda.

this wife, who is sworn to secrecy, I his wife, who is sworn to secrecy, I have been the only visitor allowed to "Once past the guards and the

loud speaker which blares gramomockingly call it. .

spritely Viennese. "Schuschnigg told me he has no The Gallup Institute of Public appetite. He is living on an un-healthy diet of coffee and mashed Opinion has polled the United One of the men, a fireman, whose leave his room alive, unless the Nazis

> "I have taught myself English here, he told me. 'I had the in-America. It was only a dream. novel, Margaret Mitchell's 'Gone lifting of the embargo. with the Wind, ploughing inborlously -his knowledge of English being limited-through its eight hundred

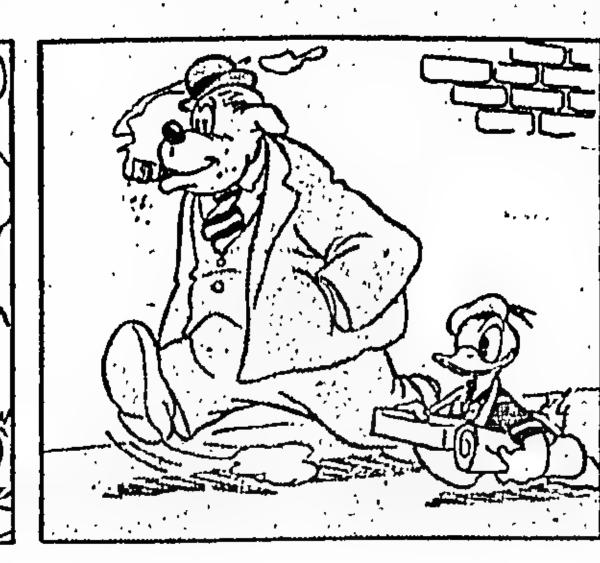
#### pages of historical romance. General Beaten-Up

namesake, Kurt, now aged fourteen, clared that the mail showed an 80 who has not been allowed to see him per cent, opinion against lifting the











USE ONLY "ANCHOR BRAND" NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST

A Short of the Control of the Contro

BUTTER

• The World's Best

SOLE AGENTS-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD, and from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

#### POSED ROYAL WIDOW

A GIRL of 17 posed as the widow of a Royal Oak victim. She is tvy Joan Snook, domestic servant, sentenced at Southampton to six months fail for obtaining £43 by forged savings bank withdrawal forms. After Snook had called to ask for rooms, a landlady missed her Post Office deposit book, the pro ecution

Snook then obtained money at post offices, telling various lies. She was wearing a wedding ring when she went to one office and said her hijsband had gone down in the

Royal Oak. At another the said the war worried at having no news from he husband for six weeks. 'She sent this

Leading Seaman A. Richards: H.M.S. Hood, London. Are non O.K.? Rather worried having no new

# ALLEGIANCE REQUIRED

MEN called up under the Armed Forces Act, 1939, need not take the oath of allegiance.

This statement was received at Carlisle Conscientious Objectors' Tribunal from a Border Regiment adjutant.

It had been said that some objectors were unwilling to undertake non-combatant duties in the belief that it would involve taking the oath. Men who volunteer, however, are attested, which means that they take

Members of peace movements were called "political obstructionists" by Judge Frank Davies, chairman of the South Wales tribunal. "I can understand people having a conscientious objection to war,"

But it is dimenit to appreciate a conscientious objection to civilian

"People who pledge themselves to a certain peace cause want t obstruct the country in every way they can.
That is not conscientious objection—it is a political objection. Their Surrey. argument is. We are so devoted to peace that we will do anything to obstruct a nation at war. 15

#### Husband's Second Dismissed Petition

AN agreement under which a husband undertook to pay his wife £700 a year while she led a chaste life was mentioned by Mr. Justice Bucknill, giving judgment in the Divorce Court last month.

He dismissed the second divorce petition of Major Ralph Stuart Grigg, chairman and director of a company, who gave his address as Dormy Cottage, Wentworth,

Major Grigg charged his wife, Mrs. Daisy Lilian Grigg (nee Weymen), with adultery with a Mr. John Wild, described as a professional dancing partner.

Mrs. Grigg, formerly a dance hostess, who gave her address as Nelson House, Dolphin Square, S.W., denied the allegation.. Wild did not appear and was not represented.

Major Grigg asked the Court to exercise discretion in respect of his own misconduct. A previous suit by Major Grigg was dismissed by the same judge in April last year, when Mrs. Grigg's cross-petition for divorce or judicial

#### separation was also dismissed. Bungalow Visits

The case for Major Grigg was that MILITARY smartness was a fea- since the previous petitions Mrs.

> Mrs. Grigg's defence was that she was never alone with Wild at the bungalow on the 'dates, last December, alleged in the petition.

Mr. Justici Bucknill referred to an agreement which Major and Mrs. Grigg came to on August 16, 1938. This agreement provided, he said. for Mrs. Grigg to live apart from her husband. It also provided that if either

Major or Mrs. Grigg started any proceedings against the other, no misconduct committed before the execution of the agreement should be alleged or admissible as evidence. Major Grigg further undertook to pay his wife £700 a year while she

#### "Oblivion" Charter ...

To use the words of Lord Mer-1877: Sara Savory, a little girl rivale, that document was a "charter were matters which both might be Referring to detectives' watch on

"Mrs. Grigg snys; 'I did take Mr. Wild to the bungalow, but my nunt 1884: Sara, at the age of nine- was there and I was never alone

aron, who was also a lighterman. It was fair to say of the detectives -"d. The daughters married and well but they omitted to observe. oft home. Sara went to live alone until a late stage of the watching.

1935: There was a knock on bungalow. She asked: "What do you want? I think it highly probable that the detectives, having trucked Mrs. Grigg

the sun sank behind clouds of gold these issues is that the petitioner has at any time during these nights, Mrs.

#### Changed Feelings

He did not think that the mere fact that a man and woman had committed adultery months ago was in itself evidence that such feelings between them still existed, and that; if opportunities were given, they would be used for misconduct.

If such an inference, could be drawn, it left no foom for any change of mind by the parties, any ropentance, other attachment, or anything of the kind. "I have come to the conclusion

that there is no evidence before me on which I can find that such feel-This was decided at Brighton ings existed between Mr. Wild and police court, when Drove George Mrs. Grigg in December, last year, Cormichael was fined; 5s. for per- that, if opportunities were given, mitting a light to be shown from his they would have used them for the room at the barracks. " purpose of committing misconduct."

#### WHITEAWAY'S ANNUAL STOCKTAKING SALE

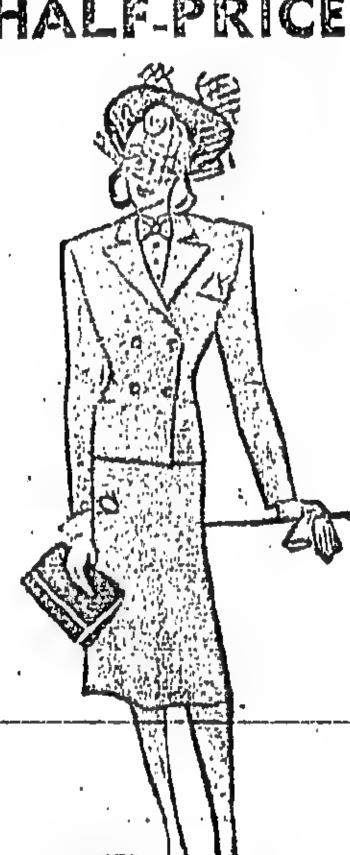


NOW PROCEEDING

10 ONLY -

FUR COLLAR COATS

HALF-PRICE



TAILORED SUITS

\$6D TI 50

ALSO MANY OTHER BARGAINS IN LADIES AND CHILDREN'S WEAR

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

#### FAVOURITES FROM THE FILMS PARLOPHONE

LATEST ARRIVALS "SECOND FIDDLE"

An Old Fashloned Tune is always New. that no attacks were made on their F1534-I Poured My Heart into A Song ....... Victor Sylvester & Orch. were killed in the war. Another ing a case, They gave their evidence F1540-The Bong of the Metronome ...... Eddle Duchin & Orch.

When Winter Comes. "THE STAR MAKER" A Man and His Dream:

"THE LITTLE DOG LAUGHED" "Why, Sara Savory; don't you re- and Mr. Wild to the bungalow, F1546-Run, Rabbit Run 

"LET FREEDOM RING" "ROSE OF WASHINGTON SQUARE"

1939: Their wedding day. Sera's Grigg and Mr. Wild were alone in F1508-1 Never Knew Heaven Could Speak .... Victor Sylvester & Orch. F1513-I Never Knew Heaven Could Speak ..... Hutch. At the Plane.

DINNER & DANCE MUSIC The Blue Danube Tric



9615 La Plata—Tàngo 1614 National Emblem-March The Calseons Go Rolling The American Legion Band of Hollywood MII I SUIL Think Of You, Swett

Nellie Dean-The Little Golden Bing-Joe Petersen, Organ DGIO The Shabby Old Cabby-The Moon Remembered but you Forgot-"Let's be Famous

Elule Carliste, Vocal DEOD 'T' Aln't What You ho-Quick Step East Side Of Beaven—Slow Fox Trot Maxwell Stewart's Ballroom Melody, Dance 9808 Toars From My Indewell-Fox Trot You Grow Sweeter As The

Years Go By-Fox Trot Jay William and his Bandy Vocal by Sac Costa 9697 One Sunday Afternoon-Slow Unv Trot Good-Night, My Darling Good-Night - Slow Pex-Oscur Robbn and his Romany Binif, Vocal by

Beryl Davis\* 9696 Especially For Your Glow Fox Trot Sing. My Heart-Onick Oscar Rable and the Romen's Pand, Vocat by 1 heryl Days B605 There's Something Wrong The Weather-Tox Trot

Wish Me Inch As You Wave 5fc Condallyc-lox Billy Cotton and his Band, Vocat 🦠 9601 The Cirl Who Loves A Soldier - The little don Jaughed" On The Out-life Looking in -d'or Trot "the little dag Billy Collin and By

Bantle Vec 1 9603 Danne Hoy . "Shippard Grandfather's Bugples .... Shipy and Sallett Chestra

Grace Pields with Or-9602 (A) A New Moon And Old Serenade \*\* (31) Our (A) South Of The Barder-(11) Deep Purple-

July Ruthen 9001 Love's Ships Wattz I Love You Best Of All-The Gran Brothers' Marholi B. nd. Vocal 9600 'T' Ain't What You To-Oulck Step East Side Of Heaven-Slow For Trot

Marwell Steveart's Ballround Melody, Vocat 9399 Until We Meet Again-Walking Home Alone-Slow Fox Trot Maxwell Stewart's Balt-

100m Melody, Dance 1108 There's A Hole In The Oaken Bucket-Cowboy Mitter-Carroli Robleon and his' 9397 Sunnagr, Sweetheart -Don't Worry Blond Me-

9398 Sing A Song Of Sunheans -"Past Side of Heaven" That Sly Old Gentleman-East Side of Heaven" Billy Cotton and bla 9548 Deep Purple-Pox Tret Little Bir t/cho-Walls Billy Cotion and his

Band, Vocal



2622 I Nevet Brook Beaven Could Shed -Pox Tint. You tirely sweeter At The Year, Go By-Tox 7105

These Sawes and to a water Seas decay 26th You to on Sweeter At The A Corr. Go By Tox Trot South the The Bordy -Torony Donnis Norst\* hee, by Clos, Bruset as the W. Organ 95:0 Stone Oral Combine Sigilar Cruz-Aanga The Moon Bemershered.

TO SECURE POSTUBERS Per Trot 50 ° 6 'U 5956ME 553alcon Metody, Vocati 2519 for No. 1ste Groners-Roughle Maradia Ribbaba Gr. Dates

Sall Along Glistry Months Fox: Trot atory Wilbers and Re-13 and pgic I Get Vone Without You Very Well-Poy Tist

Berryl, Vocal. 9489 Whit perlogs Fox Trot Iffur Prefude-I'm Tret Ocele tra-3619 Sandy John The Army -

Cer nam : w 15 Tropins Bill, Palis 9617 Option Of the Low Wrote's can't Manne Pos Trat Jack Willbur and Mr.

Clyds McCoy and ble Sandy' John The Army-Part 2.

9633 The Girl Who Loves A Soldier-Pies Trot "The "agelo cor " " h" Run, Rabbit, Run-"The Title one lawby पुरत्युक्त र कुल आहे जाती । होत Band, Vond .

e2 o) reading → t grate Hoselica mataria Man-Try, to be over tallow Ore

on a grantine agrees ting-Slow. They did Colors Step room Melody, Vocal

again ten to tunned Touchestratte the second that the second Alle of worth tests of The Green Brother's 5000 000 p. 1822 0b.

with a more of the Order State of the Albit Cha Comin' Onto-Their Itabilition and Disc.

9621 Stoonlight on the Alster-The Hos Danuhe-Waltz The Belgrave Salon Or-

9619 Summers "vending In Sana-The Moon Benicubered. Maxwell Stewart's Ballroom Melody, Vocal.



ture of a recent parade of Waajs at Grigg had committed misconduct an R.A.F. station in England, where with Mr. Wild at a bungalow at they were inspected by Company Trumps Green, near Virginia Water. Commander Mrs. W. D. Coltart. They Mr. Wild was also the co-respondent had a good breakfast to sustain them; in the former case. for the ordeal, and the picture was taken while members of the sergeants' mess were getting down to it.

Thomas Dargan, aged seventy-six. married Sara Hammerton, aged seventy-four, of Riverside, Twicken- led a chaste life. ham, Middlesex, at Ealing (W.), Register Office. But the story of their wedding goes back more than sixty

with fair, curly hair and china blue of oblivion and indemnity" in very eyes, lived at Isleworth, Middlenex, wide terms between husband and Tom Dargan lived next door. They wife. It benefited both because there went to school together every day. 1879: Sara, now fourteen years | very glad to see dead and buried.

old, left Isleworth and went into service. Tom stayed at home and the bungalow, the judge said: worked on the river as a lighterteen, married a boy called Alf Ham- with Mr. Wild."

m had fourteen children. -Twekenham.

Who are you?". cognise Tom 'Dargan?" Tom stayed to lunch. They talked front door," the judge added.

and promised to call again. fair hair is now grey-but her eyes the bungalow." are still blue. They had a grand wedding and a party at Sara's house afterwards. "I always knew I'd marry Tom,"

#### Police Can Enter Army Barracks

she said. "We're going to live hap-

nily ever after."

Police have power to enter any, building, including military barracks, to deal with lighting offences in the

Police nuthority had been ques- The pelition was dismissed, with lioned by an Army officer .... costs.

#### Caused by NEGLECT

An authority on the eyes has recently stated that 50% of serious eye troubles are caused by neglect. These troubles can be prevented if reasonable steps are taken at the right time.

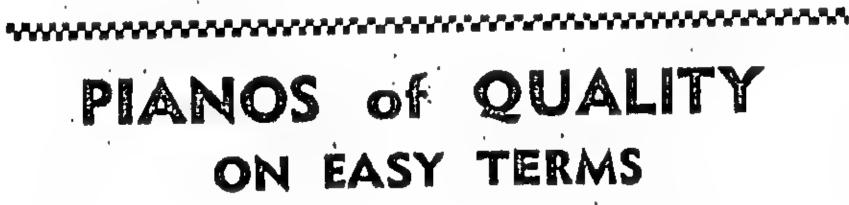
Quite apart from the tragedy of failing sight at a comparatively carly age, you handleap yourself NOW. Neglect leads to unpleasant eye troubles -- headaches, tiredness, siyes, excessive water-

At the first sign of eye trouble, bathe your eyes regularly with Optrex to wash away dangerous germ-laden dust, to tone-up tired and strained eye muscles and to keep your eyes sparklingly active and fresh.

Optrex is a scientific lotton for the eyes, used and recommended by Doctors and Opticians everywhere, It is perfectly safe even for the most sensitive eyes.

should have your eyes examined regularly by a Qualified Practitioner. Obtainable at all Chemists:

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS: WATSON & CO., LTD. HONG KONG.



ADULTS WHO SEEK RELAXATION FROM THE WORRIES OF MODERN LIFE WILL FIND IT MOST EASILY ATTAINED IN MAKING A COMPANION OF A PIANO.

THE PIANO IS EASY TO LEARN AND BECOMES A LIFE LONG FRIEND.

# MAKE YOUR CHOICE A

IT COSTS NO MORE AND IS THE FINEST INSTRUMENT IN THE FAR EAST

#### MOUTRIE & CHATER ROAD.

YORK BUILDING 





AIR CONDITION REAL QUALITY DRY CLEANING FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING

RUG AND CARPET: SHAMPOOING OUR SPECIALTY

STEAM LAUNDRY CO. THE

Hong Kong Depot, Peak Depot,

Head Office & Works 57032 Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Flr., Tel. 28938 Tel. 29352. Kowloon Depot.

CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS Office:--16, Connaught Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. 27360. SAMARINDA DYAK COAL --- STOCK CARRIED Good for Bunkers, Galleys, Factories, etc.
Apply to MR. PONG WING TONG, Manager,



#### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE: PALACE HOTEL:

HOTELS

LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

The car that made 14 h.p. motoring famous.

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

# The NEW VAUXHALL

Manufacturing schedules were rebled to catch up with the demand for this livelier, bigger, more luxurious Vauxhall 14. 30 m.p.g. at 30 m.p.h. independent springing, all synchromesh gears, hydraulic brakes, etc.

May we demonstrate?

#### HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

#### The Wjongkong Telegraph.

Thursday, January 11, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong Telephone: 20015

THE prefix "Special to the Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1936, Such news as bears the indication "UP" is received in Hongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Association, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement. arrangement.

#### An Encouraging Contrast

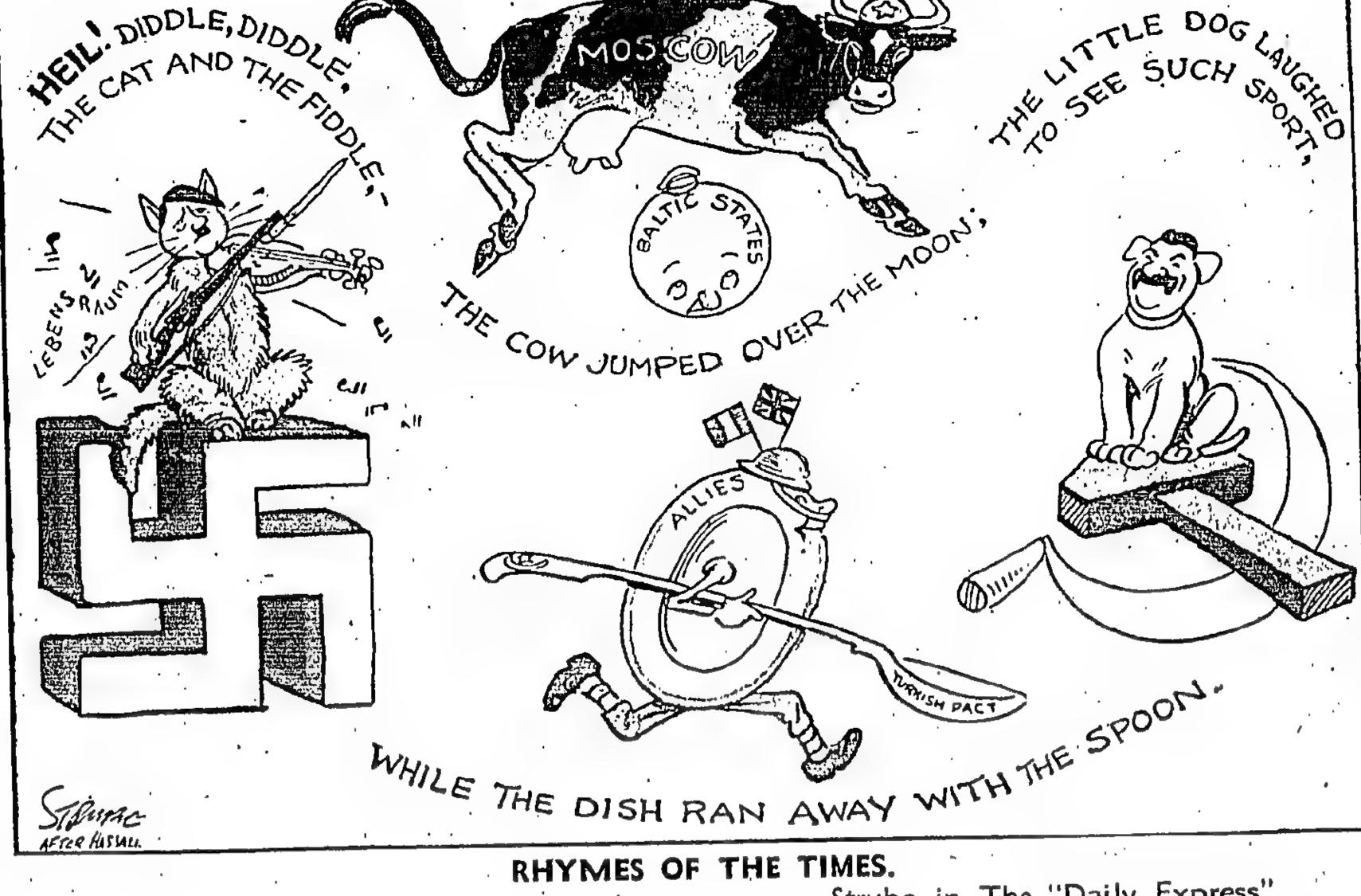
ALL is not well in Germany. We should not accept literally every report that is being circulated about dissensions, purges, risings, and discontent. They are often of doubtful authenticity and highly suspect. But there is plenty of credible evidence that Hitler's troubles are accumulating fast.

Czecho-Slovakia for example, is admitted by the enemy. Refore the war is over the Czechs, with their ardent love of freedom. will prove a serious liability to the oppressor. How far the Fuhrer is at issue with his generals as to the future course of the war, cannot be determined. But the information available certainly points to indecision and divided counsels.

All this emphasises the wisdom of the Allies in waiting on events, conserving their resources and strengthening their position, so that the poisons at work within the Nazi structure may continue to weaken it. There is a great deal to be said for abstaining at this juncture from action that might apply stimulus to German unity and patriotism. Time is a formidable ally of France and Britain.

For the first time llitler finds himself faced with major problems incapable of being solved by force. If all the truth were known, it would probably be found that the Nazi chiefs are in an unenviable state of mind. In happy and encouraging contrast is the methodical, businesslike way in which the Allies pool their resources and make arrangements for the most effective prosecution of the war, however long it may last. There may be a sudden collapse within Germany but neither the French nor the British Government will

been effected a complete co- Europe by a series of swift ordination in the economic field successful aggressions. resources are immense. One state of anarchy. complete confidence. stooped to political assessing-



-Strube in The "Daily Express".

# understand

HIS is the true story of a dictator.

He came to power adopted country Anti-German movements in through a great national

revolution. And soon he who delighted to call himself a "corporal" withdrew into seclusion the majestic which surrounds a monarch. Strict etiquette ruled. An invitation to his table was

eagerly sought. His companions, the rough, ruthless men who had gathered round him as he marched upwards to supremacy, blossomed out in splendid uniforms - when they appeared at the state func-

tions of the dictator's "court." An English peer who went His own land he ruled through happiness of families?" there—and many of them went an efficient secret police. His To the British Ambassador der very considerable agitato admire the great man—des- chief of police was a man of he said, "I repeat continually, it tion." with "the dress of mountebanks As a result of his endless great nations that the happiness to war," were his first words. cribed the ruling caste as people genius. and the manners of assassins." ambitions, his ceaseless acts of of the world depends." The Foreign Minister, he reported, was everything that was

detestable. As for the dictator, he trusted none of his subordinates and treated them all to brutal outbursts of ill-temper. When one of these men ventured to remonstrate with him over some ill-treatment of foreigners, he shouted in a fury, "Don't trust too much to my friendship. The day when I doubt yours will destroy mine!"

HE carried out vast projects. He transformed the law. He constructed a network of splendid military roads. He built up a powerful army to march along those roads. He rebuilt the capital depend on that. They think in of his country according to his From the outset of the war, unity of command was an accomplished fact. Now there has up. He reshaped the map of

and in such vital matters as the When the Spanish Governsupply of munitions and other ment annoyed him by showing materials essential to success in favour to Britain, he changed war. To an extent never before that Government by military achieved, the two countries will intervention. His excuse was act as one. And their combined | that Spain was falling into a

more reason has been provided Ho practised political kidnapfor looking to the future with ping in neutral countries. He

**GEORGE** MALCOLM THOMSON

translated against neighbours, he roused the alarm newspapers keep within the and hostility of Britain.

> desire for peace with her. what their safety and indepen- | land." dence require—how can they sacrifice to ideas of vain lay deeper. grandeur the well-being of com-

He spoke in eloquent words of the natural strength of the two countries, his own with its mighty army, Britain with a

fleet that made her mistress of the seas. "Two such countries a proper understanding might govern the world!" RUT it was not all plain sailing for that British Ambassador. The dictator an ungovernable temper. He could be rude. Once he

insulted the Ambassador at a public reception. Once he kept him waiting five hours in an antercom. And once he ordered his Foreign Minister to see the British representativeit was in a period of peace-and protest against the hospitality shown in London to emigres from his country.

Above all, "Tell the British weaker Government It must make the bounds usual towards nations. Britain went to war with him. with which Britain is at peace."

Yet he continued to protest his But war with Britain was esire for peace with her. coming again. The occasion To one exalted Englishman he was trifling: "I cannot underwrote: "How can two nations, stand," exclaimed the dictator, the most enlightened in Europe, "how a great nation can declare powerful and strong beyond war over a miserable piece of

The real causes of the war

Of the final interview the Amtal was not to every one's taste. tion, again in a foreign land. merce, domestic prosperity, the bassador in his despatch, wrote

"So you are determined to go

Then he burst out: "The British want war. But if they are the first to draw the sword shall be the last to lay down! They shall be responsible to all Europe."

One last insult he kept for the Ambassador. He was not allowed to sail for England before the dictator's Ambassador had left British soll.

THE British Navy ruled the seas. The dictator replied by building up a system in Europe boycotting British trade. "That is the only way to strike at Britain," he said. By force and blackmail he compelled one nation after another to come into line until only Russia remained out-

He set his scientists to inventing substitute materials to make up for the goods which Britain supplied. Cane sugar being cut off, sugar was made from beet.

But could Russia be brought into the system? That was necessary if the grand design against Britain was to triumph. The dictator met the Russian ruler, then his enemy. The Russian's first words were: "L' shall be your second against Britain."

"In that case," said the distator with joy, "everything can PLEASE Turn To Page 9



German Version

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Domel),---An

The German announcement says

that the British planes "began to fice

"All German planes safely returned

German Communique On

#### Gallant Trouper Laureen Clemo III But Goes On With Show

THOUGH running a temperature, little Laureen Clemo, in true trouper style, went on with her part in the fifth annual display of Ballet by the George Goncharoff School of Dance at the King's Theatre last night.

Lady Northcote attended the function which was in aid of the Hongkong Society for the Protection of Children and the British War Organisation Fund.

besides having Laureen. prominent part in "Christmas Night's Dream," danced a Gopak Russian Dance, (the music for which was composed by Maussorgsky), no mean feat for a child who has been ill for several days.

The two main ballets were "Christmas Night's Dream," with music by Mendelsohn, and "Springtime Suite," with music by Eric Coates. The first of these was handled by Mr. Concharoff, as Father Christmas, and the younger children of the school. Claire van Wylick, as the Falry Queen, led the ballet, and was ably supported by Mavis White, as the Mother, Laureen Cleme as the and Fairles.

with Pat Pasco and the Ballet Master used by the Royal Navy. himself; For Your Delight, with Betty Lee, Lara Tesar, Peggy Stoneman, Josephine Eu, and Irene Artlub; Vernal Breeze, with Peggy Scotcher, Anne Mansfield and Betty Lee; and

finally a Waltz. In Vernal Biceze Z. Mansel who suffered from a sprained ankle was substituted by Anne Mansfield.,

Betty Lee, while a brilliant tap dancer and jazz singer, was most unhar by in the classical ballet. Pat Pasco, on the other hand, was equally at home as a character dancer or a ballerina. She has a pleasing personality and a commendable way of dancing to the audience: smiling at them, and generally giving the impression that she is dancing for their

pleasure as much as her own. Peggy Scotcher gave a beautiful interpretation of Saint-Saens' Swan

Dance. Other, items on the programme in-'cluded Tiny Dolls, music by Rebikoff; Prelude by Rachmaninoff; Pales Stroll, danced by Janice Chan and Barbara Tam; Hungarian Dance No. 6 by Bruhms; Duet, Cornlie Wolfe and Molra Patey; Prelude by Chopin, danced by Ann Mansheld; Spanish | War gases." Rhapsody, music by Moszkowski; Just a Kid Named Joe, sung and danced by Betty Lee; Tyrolean Dance; Norwegian Dance by Grieg; Dragonflies;

Pas de Character; and Grand Finale. Music was provided by Erich Porges at the plane, and by gramephone records, the sound system being by courtesy of R.C.A. Victor. Mrs. F. C. Clemo was in charge of the costumes and make-up; Mr. F. C. Clemo was Stage Manager; Mr. R. A. Butler in charge of lighting; and Mr.

R. Rathmell, sound.
The display will be repeated this afternoon.

afternoon.

Those taking part in the ballets were; Peggy Scotcher, Pat. Pasco, Ellen Ford. Peggy Stoneman, Lara Tezar, Winnie Raven, Joan Ald, Irene Artiuh, Joan Pennell, Betty Lee, Josephine Eu, Zina Mansel, Ann Mansfeld, Claire van Wylick, Claudine Hickman, Laureen Clemo, Pauline Brown, Katherine de Voz, Famy Chan, Patricia Guard, Janice Chan, Barbara Tam, Katherine Soong, Mary Jane Soong, Cecilia Chu, Lesley Buckle, Elisabeth Farr, John Farr, Jennier Black, Joan Kanis, Moira Cameron, Anne Goldmanman, Joyce Cave, Patricia Wickerson, Susan Wickerson, Sheila Bolton, Joy Bowden, Mavis Whyte, Avril Clarke, Rosemary Arndt, Luba Skvorzov, Mavia White, Veronica Langley, Rosemary Langley, Molly Terry, June Goddard, Mary Anderson, Moira Patey, Coralic Wolfe, Verity Ward, Rosemary Orr, Patty Roas, Pat James, Galia Tonoff, Betty Annis, Mary Branson, Flona Anderson, Joan Woodward, Ann Woodward, Nancie Roxburgh, Pamela Millett, Georgie Holms, Litian Richmond, Judith Coilis, Mary Steele-Perkins, Eliddy Marriott Grace Thornton, Kitty Thornton, Lisa Thornton, Shelagh Prentis, and Ellen Cruickshank.

#### S.O.S. IN PACIFIC

#### Greek Ship In Distress In Heavy Weather

Yokohama, Jan. 10. The Greek steamer Victoria, 4,202 tons, which is sailing from Tampa, in the United States, for Osaka, made bad weather and began to send out distress signals in mid-Pacific about 180 nautical miles from Yokohama at 11.30 a.m. to-day,

Picking up the S.O.S. messages, the Japanese steamer Komaki Maru, 8,534 tons, of the Kokusai Kisen Kalsha, which was sailing in the vicinity, immediately headed for the scene of the mishap. It is also understood that the Japanese steamer Yoshu Maru, 5,711 tons, of the Yamashita Kisen Kaisha is also

rushing to the scene. The Nasu Maru of the Japan Salvago Company was dispatched from Hakodate, in Hokkaido. It was understood that the distressed ship and its crew were not in any immediate danger.—Domel.

#### CSAKY REPORTS DENIED

BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .-- According to a Budapest despatch to the official German news agency, reports that Count Canky is returning to Italy shortly to continue discussions are categorically denied in authoritative Hungarian quarters.

Even after a fortnight, some villidistress provalling in South Chins, including Hongkong, the Board Itels that in spite of the numerous other feared that the number of dead excalls on the public of Hongkong, they would not want this Fund to be closed for need of support, particularly, in China, also, benefited from the fund.

#### 240,000 MEN CALLED UP IN ENGLAND

LONDON, Jnn. 10 (Reuter). —The call-up of the first batch of the 22-23 age group began

These men were registered in December when it was stated that, calling-up would begin early in the new year. It will be some weeks before the calling up is complete.

About 240,000 men are affected. It is unlikely that any group from 23 to 27 will be called upon to register before March at the earliest,

#### Another Nazi Lie Nailed

#### Mustard Gas Charge Completely Refuted

LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wireless),-It may be recalled that Mother, Laureen Clemo as the attempts were made by the propa-Daughter, and a chorus of Children ganda authorities in Germany to explain away the defeat of the Graf The "Springtime Suite" was in four Spee by alleging that the British parts: Pastoral, led by Ellen Ford, cruisers used mustard gas. These assisted by Lara Tesar, Pegsy stone- allegations were denied at the time man, Irene Artith, Anne Mansfield, by the British Admiralty, which John Old, Winnie Raven, John stoled that no mustard gas, grenades the complete identity of views be- afternoon, Pennell, and Zina Mansel; Romance, or shells had ever been made for or

> The charges were, however, repeated and an attempt was made to give them substance by citing the opinion of a German Urugunyan doctor, Dr. Walter Meerhof, whose Nazi proclivities are well-known in Montevideo and who, by his own admission, based his opinion on the testimony of photographs.

· Finally Quashed Uruguayan Ministry of National needs an Economic C-in-C and an Wednesday morning German aircraft Defence, particulars of which reached Economic General Staff. London to-day, finally disposes of The "Daily Herald" says that the along the eastern coasts of England these baseless charges. The docu- British working classes have not rement bears nine signatures and reads fused and will not refuse to make

wounded and sick from the battle- be comparable and simultaneous ship, Admiral Graf Spee, treated in from both wealth and poverty. the military hospital and in the Pasteur Hospital, the special Technical Commission appointed by the Director-General of the Army Medical Corps declares that it has found not the slightest trace of symptoms which could give rise to the suspicion that they had been affected by

#### STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary issued yesterday says: In spite of the short session a good interest was taken in the market and dealings were reported in Lands, Trams, Cements, Telephones and Hotels. The market closing steady.

#### Buycrs

Union Ins. \$450 Providents \$4.65 Lands \$331/4 Renltics \$4.40 Trainways \$17.65 Yaumati Ferries \$23% China Lights (Old)) \$7.65 Telephones (Old) \$25¼ Telephones (New) \$9.40 Cements \$18.10 Ropes \$6.10 Dairy, Farms (New) \$211/4 Entertainments \$6.80 Constructions (Old) \$134

Sellers

H.K. Bank \$1,400 Providents \$4% Hotels \$5.95 Electrics \$56 Cements \$181/2

Sales Providents \$4.70 Hotels \$5.00 Lands \$33 1/4 Tramways \$17.65/.70 Telephones (Old) \$25.40 Telephones (New) \$91/2 Cements \$18.10/.15 Manila Gold Shares

Atoks	.20 1/2
Antamok	.161/2
Bagulo Gold	.21 1/2
Batong Buhay	.014
Big Wedge	.22
Coco Grove	.15 1/4
Con. Mines	.0035
Demonstration	.11
East Mindanao	.11 1/2
I. X. L.	.38
Itogon Mining	.28
Masbate Con.	
Mind. Motherlode	.08 1/4
Mine Operation	.11
North Comarines	.14 1/2
Paracale Gumaus	.17
San Mauricio	.87
Surigao Con	.20
Suyoc Con	.13
Condinate True	
Syndicate Inv	.023
United Paracale	.3 I 72

#### Snowstorms In Wrecked Area

ISTANBUL, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-New snowstorms and avalanches are seriously hampering rescue, work in the districts stricken by the recent earthquakes, and lack of medical attention, cold and starvation are close the Fund, adding daily to the death-roll.

#### World Acclaim For Premier's Speech

# IT "CRACKLED

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—World-wide interest is being shown in Mr. Neville Chamberlain's speech at the Mansion House yesterday.

His words of confidence that Britain is ready to face the

grimmer struggle ahead meet with approval. typical comment is that of the "New York Times," which says: "Mr. Chamberlain's speech crackled with determination to win the war no matter at what cost." Nevertheless, the paper continues, he is able to look ahead to the eventual problem of the

next peace settlement. unity would not be seen until the Nazi danger is destroyed. If this time the leaders of the people of Anglo-French unity, there will be reason to look forward "without dread to the shape of things to come."

marks on the Anglo-French collaborawith the success of the Allies." the speech is yet another proof of over Heligoland about I o'clock this tween the British and the French

Most of the British papers em- and German planes, gave chase, phasise Mr. Chamberlain's warning shooting down three of them. that greater sacrifices will bave to be made if the war is to be won to their base," the German comquickly. He showed determination munique claimed. and vision to tell the country what it is up against,

sherifices for freedom, but the paper two escort vessels were attacked and "After a careful examination of all demands that such sacrifices should sunk by German aircraft off Norfolk,

#### British Aid For China's Distressed

branch here last March.

Out of a total of \$140,000 received, past. some \$60,000 remain. Grants have also been made for the document will be announced later.

# In London

# DETERMINATION"

All American papers print the text of the speech, and a

The real strength of Anglo-French AERIAL DOG-FIGHT OVER THE NORTH SEA Britain and France can live up to Mr. Chamberlain's hopes for extension of FROM PAGE ONE This suggests the calculated brutality

and cowardice of the gunman rather Anglo-French Unity The French Press emphasises the than the chivalry and courage of the Importance of Mr. Chamberlain's re- airman." tion. In the course of a long article, the "Petit Parisien," says: "To oppose the forces of evil, Mr. Chamber- BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Domel).—An lain summons the forces of good, for official German communique claims the fate of civilisation is bound up that four German military planes of the newest type encountered nine Unofficial circles in Italy say that British bombers of the Bristol type

Governments,

All Must Make Sacrifices The "Yorkshire Post" says that all The report of the Medical Com- in the standards of life, while the mission officially appointed by the "News Chronicle" says that Britain

#### chant ships off Scotland. The ships were bombed and sunk, the German announcement claimed. INVITATION TO A BALL

CHUNGKING, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .--Over \$80,000 so far has been distributed by the Chungking Branch of the British Fund for Relief in China, formerly known as the Lord Mayor's Fund, since the establishment of the ing on Chinese soil and Chinese

relief work in Honan.

# Commerce Talks

LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wireless).—Mr. A. Apostolides, the Greek Minister of Finance, and Mr. K. Var-varessos, Governor of the Bank of Greece, have arrived in London for commercial negotiations.

#### Columbus Crew To Good News For The Travel In Secret

WASHINGTON, Jan. 10 (Reuter). LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wire-The United States Department of less).—To commemorate the centen-State announces that the crew of the ary of the introduction of adhesive 'acuttled Nazi liner, Columbus, who postage stamps, the Posimaster-have been detained on Ellis Island, General announces that in May a will be sent home to Germany by special series of lower priced stamps will be issued. secret routes within a few days.

Smith, Seth and Fleming.

\$316,933.62 was expended.

According to the latest accounts.

scale approximating that of last year,

the amount required for 1040 would

shown in the audited accounts, the

be roughly \$400,000, of which, as

Considered Closing Fund

H.K. GIVES \$443,662 IN 13

MONTHS FOR CHINESE

Relief Of Distress Fund

November 1938, no less than \$443,662.18 has been expended in actual relief up to the end of 1939, according to an audited

statement issued by the auditors of the fund, Messrs. Percy

of the fund, that if they were to at- by the Fund's bankers, the llengkong

amount in trand is roughly only \$59,- | half of 1939 reveal that \$20,000 were

In view of the smallness of the Cross for blankets, \$16,200 to the

amount in hand, and of the large sums | Foreign Auxiliary National Red Cross

required for relief, the Board of Society for quinine for use in

Administrators has very scriously Kwangiung and Kwangsi, \$15,000 to

considered whether they should not the Hongkong Refuger and Social

However, realising the widespread December, 1939 and a further \$15,000

tempt to undertake relief work on a and Shanghai Banking Comoration.

through the Press.

How \$ Have Been Spent

The audited accounts for the last

paid out to the Canton International

the Foreign Auxiliary National Red

Welfare Council from July to

#### Exchange At A Glance

SELLING -			
T.T. London			
Demand do			
T.T. Shanghal290			
T.T. Singapore			
T.T. Japan			
T.T. India82%			
T.T. U.S.A24%			
T.T. Monila			
T.T. Batavia			
T.T. Bangkok			
T.T. Saigon1031/4			
T.T. France			
T.T. Switzerland 107 1/4			
T.T. Australia			
BUYING			
4 m/s L/e London1/3.5/32			
4 m/s D/P Do1/9.9/32			
4 m/s L/C U.S.A25 1/4			
4 m/s France			
30 d/s India84			
U.S. Cross rate in London 4.021/2			
U.S. Cross rate in N.Y 3.95 %			
eramen or other person are paramet as a first of \$40			

#### H.K. Stock Market

The following quotations were			
issued on the Hongkong Stock Mar-			
ket this morning.			
BANKS			
H.K. Banks; \$			
H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.) £87½ n			
H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg.) £ 90 n			
Chartered £8¾ n			
Mercantile, A. & B. £ 28% n			
Mercantile, C. L1134 n			
East Asia \$			
INSURANCES			
Canton \$			
Union \$			
China Underwriter \$			
H.K. Fire \$			
SHIPPING			
Douglases \$			
Steamboats '\$			
Indo-Chinas P.\$ 100 b			
Indo-Chinas P\$			
Shell (Bearers) s/77/10 // n			
Waterboats \$			
DOCKS ETC.			
Whorves \$			
Docks \$			
Providents \$4.70 so			
New Eng. Sh			
Sh. Docks Sh. \$			
MINING Kailan s/=18/- n			
- Paulium S/ =			

German Communique On	SHIPPING
Acrial Activity	Douglases \$
BERLIN Jon 10 (Domel) - A Cor-	Steamboats \$
	Indo-Chinas .P.\$ 100 b.
	Indo-Chinas P\$
	Shell (Bearers) s/77/101/2 n.
	Waterboats \$
	DOCKS ETC.
	Wharves \$
	Docks \$
	Providents \$4.70 sa.
sunk by German aircraft off Norfolk,	New Eng. Sh
the German announcement claims.	Sh. Docks Sh. \$
German planes were subject to	MINING
unti-airgraft fire by four armed mer-	Kailan s/18/- n.
	Raubs \$
	Venz. Gold \$4 n.
announcement claimed.	HIK. Mines \$
	LANDS
( )	Hotels \$
INVITATION TO A RALL!	Lands S
A. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
	S'hai Lands Sh. \$
FROM PAGE ONE	Humphreys \$8.00 n.
	. 19 8 17 8 17 180 % '. 6 61) 14
	H.K. Realties \$
consigns which have bond encroach-	Chinese Estates \$
cessions which have been encroach-	Chinese Estates \$
ing on Chinese soil and Chinese	Chinese Estates \$
ing on Chinese soil and Chinese sovereignty are now a thing of the	Chinese Estates \$
ing on Chinese soil and Chinese sovereignly are now a thing of the past.	Chinese Estates \$
ing on Chinese soil and Chinese sovereignty are now a thing of the past. "The date of the actual signing of	Chinese Estates \$
ing on Chinese soil and Chinese sovereignly are now a thing of the past.	Chinese Estates \$
ing on Chinese soil and Chinese sovereignty are now a thing of the past.  "The date of the actual signing of the document will be announced later."	Chinese Estates \$
	the German announcement claims.  German planes were subject to

Peak Trams (old) \$ n.
Peak Trams (new) \$4 n.
Star Ferries \$
Y. Ferries \$
China Lights (old) \$7.65 b.
China Lights (new) \$4% n.
H.K. Electrics \$56 's.
Macao Electrics \$18½ n.
Sandakan Lights11.25 b.
Telephones (old) \$25.75 s.
Telephones (new) \$9.75 s.
Tractions s/=18/3 n.
Tractions (Pref.) s/= 18/9 n.
INDUSTRIALS
Cald: Macg. (Ord.), Sh. \$14.90 n.
Cald Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$13 n.
Canton Ices \$ n.
Cements \$
H.K. Ropes \$6.10 b.
STORES, &c.
Dairy Forms (old) \$22.65 sa.
Dairy Farms (new) \$211/4 b.
watsons \$
Lane, Crawfords \$
Sinceres \$
Powell. Ltd. \$ 1 n.
Powell, Ltd. \$
Ewo Sh. \$
S'hai Cotton Sh. \$
Zoong Sing, Sh. \$
Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$ 48 1/2 n.
MISC.
H.K. Entertainments \$6.80 b.
Constructions (old) \$1.75 b.
Constructions (new) \$1 n.
Vibro Piling \$84 n.
Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G. Bonds

#### New Appeal Launched For New Honour Badge SINCE the inauguration of the Hongkong and South China For The R.A.F. branch of the British Fund for the Relief of Distress in China in

H.K. Govt. 4% Loan ..... 101 sa. H.K. Govt. 34% Loan .... 974 n. Marsmans (Lon.) s/- .... 14/9 n. Marsmans (H.K.) s/- .... 4/- n.

LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wire-less).—As recognition of the importance of nir-gunners' part in aerial warfare, a new badge has been approved for wear by Officers and men qualified as air-gunners. The badge, which is reminiscent of observers the amount expended for actual relief view of the urgent necessity for its during the second half of 1939 continuance, and that they would amounted to \$126,728.56, and from readily respond to an appeal, which November 1938 to June 30, 1939 the Board now ventures to make "wing," consists of the letters "A. G." within a laurel wreath with a single outspread wing. It is pointed out by the Hon. Mr. The public is reminded that all M. K. Lo, who is the hon, secretary donations will be gratefully received

#### Princess Alice's Appointment

LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wireless).-The Queen has approved the appointment of Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone, to be Commandant-Red Cross Service Corps, \$10,000 to in-Chief of the Women's Transport Schwice. We will be all a

> Did you read it, Hitler? NAPOLEON

> > (See Page Four).

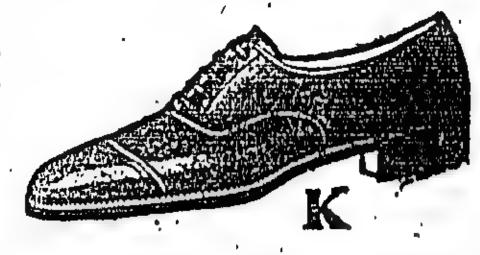
# The PLUS Value

The word Plui means something extra, K Plus Fittings give you extra comfort, extra smartness, extra wear, in short extra value.

Good materials and craftsmanship go into K Plus Fitting Shoes, which have heelparts one fitting narrower than the foreparts (see diagram). This ensures a perfect fit—close at the heel, easy across the toes, So fitness and fit combine to make K Shoes the fines possible value for money. We have a large selection of K Shoes always in stock, Why not come and inspect them.

Tan or Black, Call in 3 widths of Toe and 3 fittings to each size.

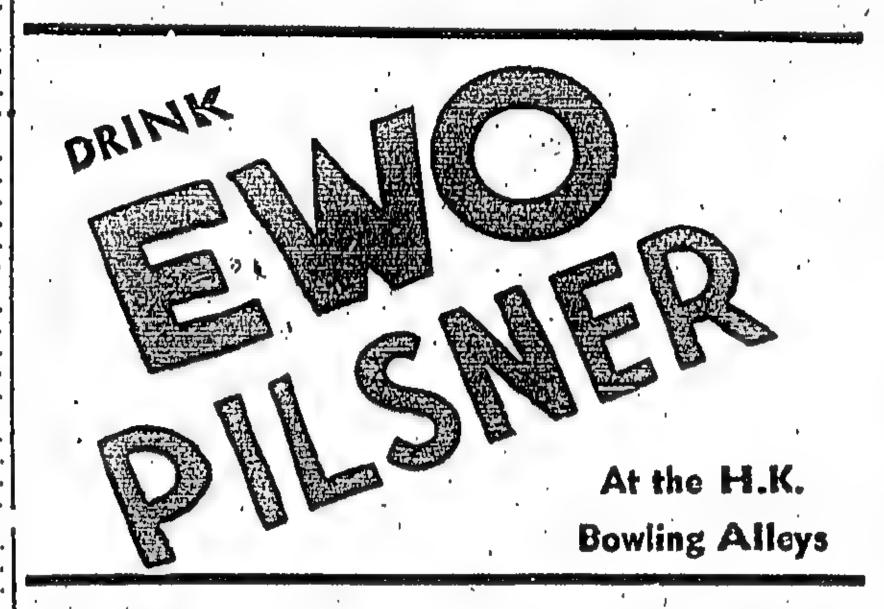
From: \$24.50 Less 10% Cash Discount



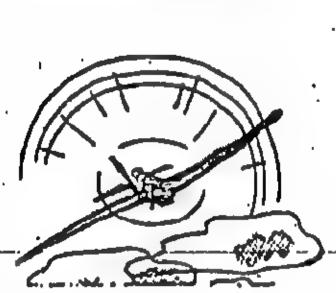
MACKINTOSH'S

K Shoo. Agents

-SPECIALISTS



#### "MASTERY THE



One of the greatest gifts of science to mankind is the mastery of the air. There is a large demand today for professional pilots, and engineers in Commercial Aviation. But these men must be specialists.

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

# Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Keng Government). KAI TAK AIRPORT, HONG KONG. 

#### Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chleago Board of Trade

> Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghal Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES . Cable Address; SWANSTOCK

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

# "Pilgrim's" Hockey Notes

#### RETAIN UNBEATEN RECORD RADIO

## Recreio Unfortunate Not To Share Points: Women's League Progress

KEEPING UP their unbeaten record for Tournament games, the Radio and Postal Sports Club defeated Recreio 1-0 on their home ground at Caroline Hill last Sunday. Both sides had a wealth of talont, and some remarkably good hockey was played.

Exchanges were fairly even in the first half, but Recreio were clearly the better side in the second period, and at least deserved a draw.

Radio took the lead after twenty minutes through Awtar Singh, who banged in the winning goal from a long centre; The Radio attack made many dangerous raids in the first half, but fell away badly in the second when Recreio completely dominated play.

The wingers, Jaggeet and Hangeer Singh were slow and could make no headway against the fine work of the visitors' wing-halves. Chief honours, however, went to the backs and halves, notably M. H. Hassan, the pivot, who had some excellent duels with the opposing attack.

from his partner. Had it not also interval arrived. been for some magnificent saves by U. B. Souza, in goal, the result might have been very different.

DECREIO, at least, deserved a be caught appling again. It draw, as although the first half was rather even, territorially, they were clearly the better side after the interval. Actually, the visitors were when in the first half a shot from F. X. Sequeira, their inside-left, was

often intercepted by the Radio de- clearances. fence, W. A. Reed, at centre-half, I doubt if the winners could imto get through a lot of work, while

The best players in the attack delayed their final passes and frittered away their chances when they got

into the circle. number of corner hits must surely have gone in, and a draw seemed inevitable, the Radio defence frustrated effort after effort, and it was just bad luck the better team folled to score.

AT King's Park, last Saturday, St. Andrew's gathered two the C.B.A., winning 4-2.

The game opened with some clever movements by the Saints' Roid; scoring two goals within

Here's the most

Atting epilogue

to a good dinner

Bols Curação:

the smoothness

and subtle aroma

of 'this liqueur

have delighted

the palates of

generations since

2 Chater Road

SOLE AGENTS:

#### Hockey Association Council Meeting

A Council meeting of the Hongkong Hockey Association will be held in the St. Androw's Church Hall at 6 p.m. to-day. As there are some important items to be discussed on the agenda, such as the forthcoming interport with Macao, a full attendance of members is requested.

J. S. Grewal was a steady left twenty minutes, and Mrs. P. Bliss back, and received good support increased the lead to 3-0 when the

In the last half, it appeared that a record tally of goals would result, If was a good hard game, and the but both sides settled down and champions were very lucky to secure some good play was seen. Many good raids were started by C.B.A., but the Spints' defence were not to

Mrs. Bliss scored the fourth goal in this half, and received splendid united Services Recreation Club on assistance from Miss F. Wong, on January 20, at 3 p.m. interval. Actually, the visitors were the right wing. Miss J. Wong. cen-unlucky not to score at least once, tre-half, was good, and the winghalves, Miss West and Miss B. K.C.C. Handicap Singles beat the 8th Heavy Regt.,

played the long-passing game with Miss M. Roza, revealing her old yesterday A. E. P. Guest defeated E. was very little to choose beeffect, but in the end the ball was form, was active in her tackling and C. Fincher 8-6, 8-6. Both players the tages of the results of the little to choose be-

distinguished himself, and contrived prove on their present combination. the wing-halves, R. Marques and A. FriHOUGH being led by three clear L goals at the interval, the C.B.A.

were N. Beltrao and B. Gosano, in the second half fought back with though the former at times hung on some quick thrusts down the middle. to the ball just too long. The for- Eventually, after several fine breakwards as a line were fast, but they aways, Mrs. Quick reduced the deficit

Miss P. Everest, Miss I. Woolley and Miss A. Smith, throughout the game tackled strongly and gave good support to the forwards; Miss Woolley in particular putting in some grand

Miss B. Parsons, at full-back, was very sound, and gave the Saints' left further points in the Caer Clark nank little rope. Once again, how-Cup League at the expense of ever, the chief failing of C.B.A.'s play was the lack of understanding and poor combination of the for-wards. Mrs. M. White, alone, show-ed any drive in the circle. They will forwards, resulting in Miss H. and that better results can be PLEASE Turn To Page 9.

Apricot Liqueur

Peppermint

(where and prange)

(green pr white)

Cherry Brandy

Crême de Cacao

Parfait Amour

Telephone Nos. 20075 & 30644.



GOOD COMPANIONS. Een Gorchakoff, Bill Tilden, Lester Stoefen, Ellsworth Vines and Fred Perry Beverley Hills. California, where they competed in the National Professional Tonnis Tournament.

#### MANAGE

#### Colony Women's Tennis Final On Jan. 20

THE FINAL of the Colony Women's singles tennis championship between Mrs. Enid Litton and Mrs. Chiu Chun-chiu will be held at

were on a minus 40 handicap.

#### Kowloon G. C. Competitions

#### 8th Heavy Regt. Lose By 6-8

(By "Fly-half")

the Club ground last night, with the Philippines national champions, the University of Santo Club "A" just managed to Tomas, in a match played here last range.

To a certain extent the Rees employed the long-passing game with Miss M. Roza, revealing her old effect, but in the and the bott man form. tween the teams, except that Club took the fullest advantage of their scoring opportunities. Freer might have grounded the ball nearer the posts when he went over, to represent Kowloon Cricket club on

> though he had to deal with wild passes from Rutherford.

#### P. I. CHAMPIONS BEAT: JAPAN **STARS**

MANILA, Jan. 10 (UP).—The Japanese collegiate basketball IN A CLOSE GAME on sational rally but falled to eateh up night, and were beaten by 33-29.

Rikkyo's fallure was their inability At half time, Santo Tomas were 13

#### Kowloon C. C. Teams Chosen

some quick thrusts down the middle. Eventually, after several fine break-aways, Mrs. Quick reduced the deficit in a fine solo effort.

Carrying the game to their opponents, the C.B.A. were able to ponents, the C.B.A. were able to was W. Webber, 94 (18) 76.

White, their leader, The half-backs, White, their leader, The half-backs, Wiss P. Everest, Miss I. Woolley and A. A. Lones, 82 (9) 73, and H. J. The half backs, Some quick thrusts down the middle.

Eventually, after several fine break-away the middle.

Club (away).—E. Goodwin and was clear of the Club saturday:

Firsts V. Club (away).—E. Goodwin men, instead of putting it the Kowloon Cricket club on the posts when he went over, and was clear of the Club saturday:

Firsts V. Club (away).—E. Goodwin men, instead of putting it down immediately he went over.

White, their leader, The half-backs, and allowed by the went of the Club, and allowed by the went of the Club, and allowed by the went over.

CAPTAIN'S CUP

A. A. Lones, 82 (9) 73, and H. J. The backs of the Club saturday:

Carrying the game to their opponents, the C.B.A. were able to was W. Webber, 94 (18) 76.

CAPTAIN'S CUP

Carrier of the Club saturday:

Firsts V. Club (away).—E. Goodwin men, instead of putting it down immediately he went over.

Capt. I. S. C. Fincher, N. D. Lloyd, N. A. E. Beconds V. University (away).—W. Multiple of the Club, and allowed by the went of the Club saturday:

Capt. I. S. A. Goodban, G. E. Taylor, R. A. Lones, 82 (9) 73, and H. J. The backs of the Club saturday:

Capt. I. S. C. Fincher, N. D. Love, C. Fincher, N. A. J. S. S. C

jured last Saturday, was an absentee, and D. H. Taylor played in his place at full-back. Searle and Dempsey were lively forwards for Police, while llynes, Gash and Taylor were prominent in the Air Force pack.

Wright was inclined to hang on to the ball too long to be an effective stand-off half. Play generally broke down before Stewart on the wing obtained possession, and on the few occasions he did

get going he was crowded out. Wad-

dington was a reliable full-back for

the Airmen.

a steadying effect on the Club ment for the Blarney Stone Shield, which should have taken place this week, has been postponed. On Saturday Combined Services will meet combined Club-Police lifteens in two matches on the Club ground. St. John's gained an easy win over well watched by Richards to be at 2.45 p.m. and 4 p.m. Combined the Victoria Recreation Club in a "B" effective. On the other wing, Services will be represented by the

the Victoria Recreation Club in a "B" offective. On the other wing, Division hadminton league match last night winning by 8 sets to one.

The scores were:

A. Guterres and A. K. Rumjahn (V.R.C.) lost to H. Eardley and R. Benvan 5-21; lost to N. Smith and P. Wilson 12-21; lost to D. Kwok and R. Maynard 5-21.

D. M. Xavier and S. A. Rumjahn (V.R.C.) lost to Eardley and Beaven (V.R.C.) lost to Eardley and Beaven (V.R.C.) lost to Eardley and Beaven (V.R.C.) lost to Smith and Wilson 18-21; lost to Smith and Indiana Maynard 18-21; lost to Smith and Indiana Maynard 18-21; lo

#### SPORT ADVTS.

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

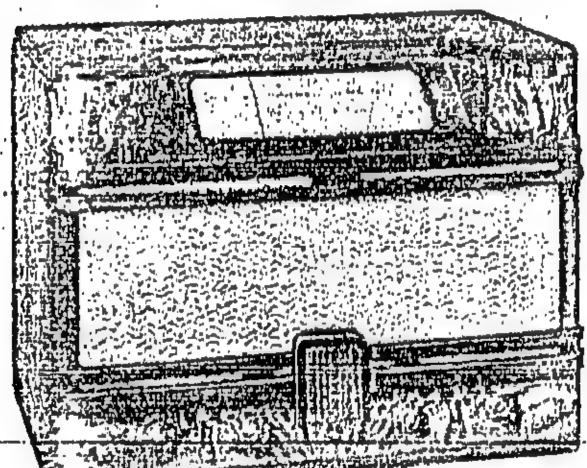
ANNUAL RACE MEETING, 1940 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st and 24th February

Entries for the above will close at 3.00 p.m. on SATURDAY, 13TH JANUARY, 1940, at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building, By Order of the Stewards,

C. B. BROWN, \ Hongkong, 7th January, 1940...

Lel. 28151. No More Fumbling For Your Keys YOU'D FIND BUXTON USEFUL! to hold 4. 6, or 8 keys in Various Coloured Leathers From \$4.00 each Made In England Men's Wear Dept.





MODEL T-1584

T-1684 (Push buttons) Walnut with resewood inlay

CIRCUIT: A. V. Cit

OUTPUT:

CABINET:

ANTENNA:

line selector switch More stability without blasting or fading · 7 watts AC or AC/DC 110-220 volts

Superheterodyne with built-in

POWER: TUBES: BANDS: 3, 10 to 569 metres

Built-in loop

Combined Services XV's The Hongkong Motor Accessory Co., Ltd. Sole Distributors:

St. Ceorge's Bldg., Chater Rd., Ground Floor Tel.20577. 

# "TELEGRAPH" OF EUROPE

TWENTY CENTS EACH

"HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" MORNING POST BUILDING WYNDHAM STREET

#### Cricket League Meeting. On Friday

An Emergency Meeting of the Hongkong Cricket League will be held in the Hongkong Cricket Club Pavilion on Friday, January 12, at 5.30 p.m.

The meeting will discuss and decide whether the League will be conducted this year, as formerly.

#### ST. JOHN'S TROUNCE V. R. C.

J. Sousa and F. Castro (V.R.C.) with a good effort. Wilson replied lost to Eardley and Beavan 12-21; lost for Club to give, fileton an easy

Motor-car transport will be pro- hild the Police to a draw, neither side vided from the Cottage Club at 3 scoring. 

took them well. Needham had

to Smith and Wilson 9-21; lost to kick for convert | Cooke scored an unconverted try between the posts for the Gunners. In the closing stages of the game tutherford scored on unconverted try

The Leams were:
Club: Cemford; Van Roscoe, Lavalle
and Richardson; Wilson and Rutherford;
King, Needham, Burford, Stoker, Benn. THE PAPER-HUNT on Salurday, Gunners: Keeble: Richards. Freer, January 13, will start from near Lok Stone and Marsh: Smythe and Foster: Ma Chio Police Station at 3.30 p.m. Rewling, Larthe, Marton and Plumer, Rawling, Larthe, Marton and Plumer,

vately-owned ponies are requested IN A KEEN ENCOUNTER at to make their own strangements Boundary Street last night. Rat Tax, with regard to the sending of their fielding a strong side which included D. H. Stewart and J. R. Henderson,

# Kwok and Maynard 6-21.

Club ponies will be sent to the yr start and a draw for ponies will be Kai Tak O Police

p.m. and transport back to the Club Very little three-quarter work was will be arranged after the finish of seen, and the forwards confined the play mostly to themselves. .. Wall, in-

# PHOTONEWS

ning away a large part of the time, as here in 1917 on German front. Many soldiers were asked to advance without rifles, counting on picking one up from a dead man of the preceding wave. Men and officers were subject to occasional mass depressions that spelled rout. Men here have thrown away rifles.

#### AMBASSADOR RETURNS

Tokyo, Jan. 10.

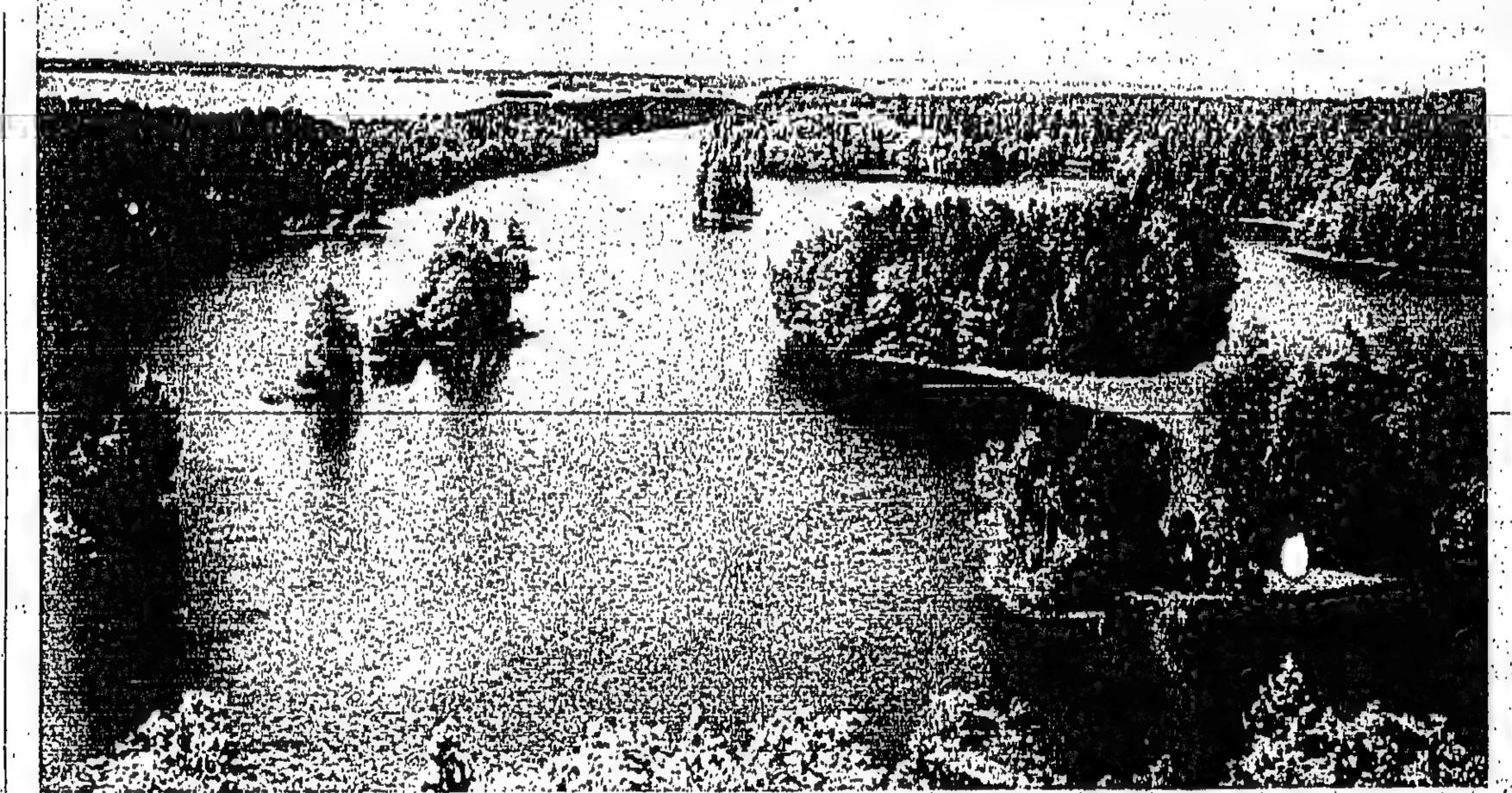
Mr. Shulchi Sako, who was recently Japanese Ambasander in
Warsaw, has returned to Japan.
He said he could make no predictions regarding the outcome of the

"I did not have time to meet the officials of the Polish Provisional Government during my brief stay in Paris," he said, "so I cannot say what the new Polish regime is doing."—Donci.

#### NEXT CHANGE AT THE KING'S



RICHARD BARTHELMESS



THIS PHOTOGRAPH emphasises the difficulties under which the fled Army is Inbouring in Finland. Thousands of such lakes make progress.

by mechanised units impossible.

#### BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

EEAD OFFICE:--LONDON.

38 Bishopigate, E.C.L.

846-Agenties in London:
117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J.

West End Branch; 16/18, Cochipur Street, B.W.1. Manchester Branch; 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, 8.

AGENCIES AND DRANCHES: Rangoon Amritsar liongkong Baigon Bangkok Semarane Batavia Scremban Hombay Karacht Shanghai Bingapore Agencies Clive Street Rusie Bourabaye Fairlie Place Limpur Talping

Colombo Medan Talagled
Delhi New York Yokohama
Halphong Peiping
Hamburg (Peking)
Hankow Penang
POREIGN EXCHANGE and General
Banking Husiness transacted:
CUNICENT ACCOUNTS opened and
FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year
or shorter periods in Local or Other Currencies at rates which will be quoted up

Kuching

Madras

Manila

Canton

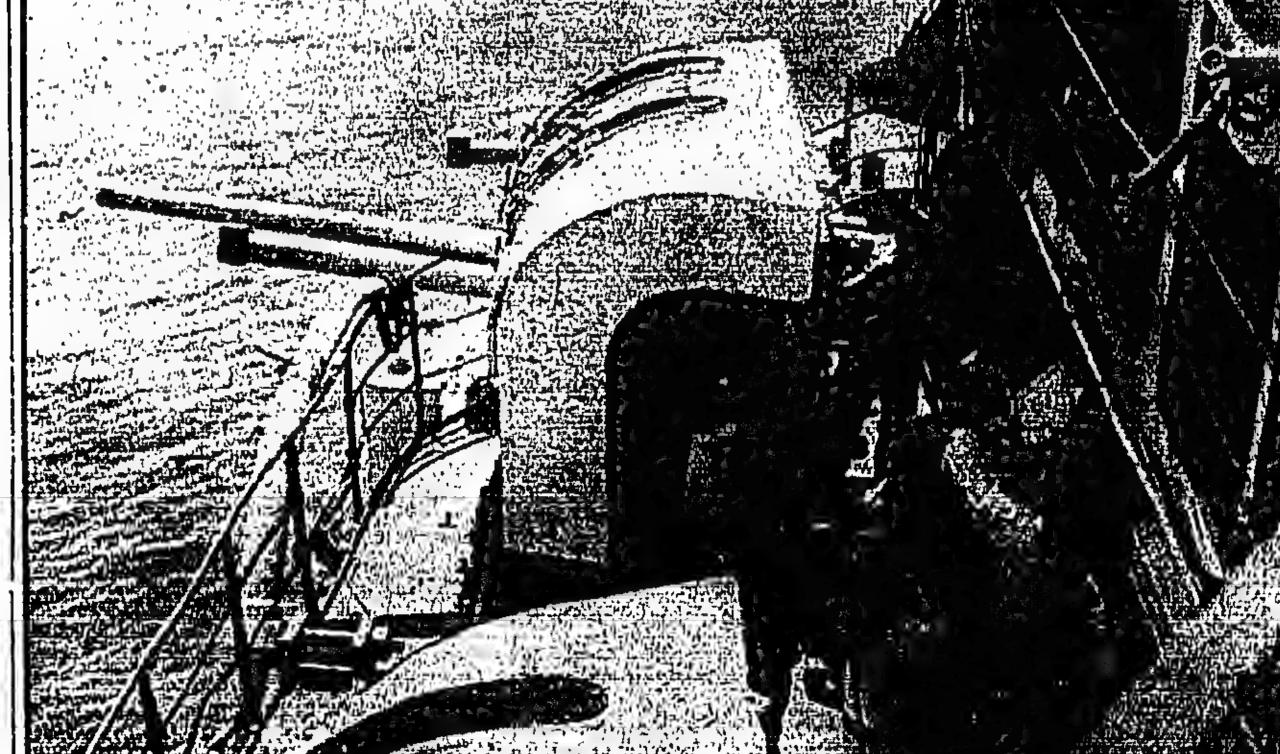
CAWDDOTE

application.
BAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened to
Local Currency and Sterling with Interest
allowed at rates obtainable on application
The Bank's liest Office in Landon
undertakes Executor & Truston business
and claims recovery of British Income
Tax overpaid, on terms which may be
secretained at any of its Agencies and

R. A. CAMIDOR,

Tientsin

Tongkah (Dhuket



Heavy defence artillery of the French aircraft-carrier Bearn, photographed in the Atlantic

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

## "OLD BILL" IS ON THE JOB AGAIN



No British Tommy will ever forget the War cartoon (inset) of "Old Bill," in the middle of No Man's Land, sitencing an uneasy companion with the stoic remarks "Well, if you knows of a better 'ole, go to it." "Old Bill" was a seasoned campaigner, with a come-what-may outlook on life. Soldiers in the trenches loved him because, like them, he hated war deeply but loved freedom more. He was born of the War itself one day on the Western Front in the mind of Captain Bruco Bairnsfather. Before that, Captain Bairnsfather had limited his artistic efforts to harmless doodles drawn on shirt cuffs and tablecloths.

Last October, after Munich, "Old Bill" reappeared as a weekly feature in London's Bystander. His old uniform is a bit too tight for another war, but in his new uniform as a sergeant drilling women volunteers (far right) or in his overalls as a worker in a rearmament factory (below), he still looks fit.



"That's the idea, Lady! It's just like the Lambeth walk, only



"So you're a Sergeant in the second 'ampshires,' are yer? Well, "
I'm a private in the first overalls, it Yer wants to know."

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Optum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godown of the Hengkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me

on or before 17th January, 1940, or they will not be recognized, Damaged Packages will be examin-

Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consigness at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 13th January, 1940. Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

Company's Surveyors.

No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

R. OHL.



Solo Agents:— TRATMANN & CO., LTD. Hong Kong.



# P. & O. S. N. Co.

STRAITS, INDIA **AND** UNITED KINGDOM

PASSENGERS AND CARGO SAILING MID FEBRUARY

ALSO FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

A. S. S. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

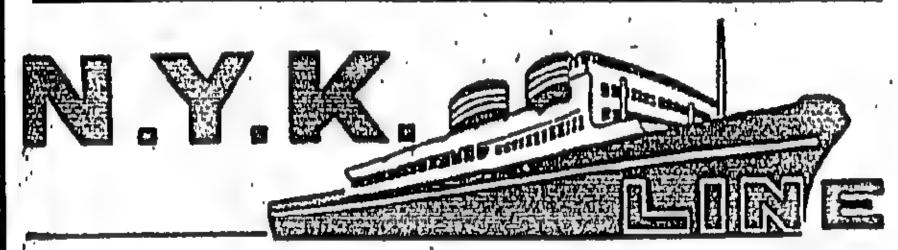
ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAI AND JAPAN.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sailings are subject to charge or deviation with or without Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted.

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

For details apply to

Phone 27721.



#### SERVICES UNCHANGED JANUARY SAILINGS

PASSENGER and FREIGHT

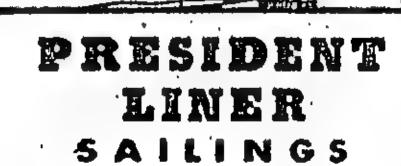
SHANGHAI & JAPAN .... NEXT WEEK MANILA, SYDNEY, and MELBOURNE via Way Ports ..... FOURTH WEEK HONOLULU, SAN FRAN-FORTNIGHTLY VANCOUVER and SEATTLE . . . . . . FORTNICHTLY LIVERPOOL via SINGA-PORE, SUEZ, and Way Ports ... EARLY FEBRUARY

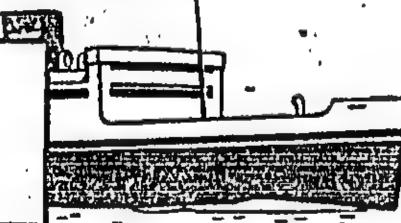
FREIGHT ONLY

and Way Ports ..... NEXT WEEK & 4th WEEK CALCUTTA via SINGA-PORE and Way Ports .... FOURTH WEEK NEW YORK via JAPAN, FOURTH WEEK

> Complete Information From Your Agent or: NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

TELEPHONE 30291. KING'S BUILDING General Passenger Agents in the Orient for Cunard White Star Line





TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

NEW YORK & BOSTON

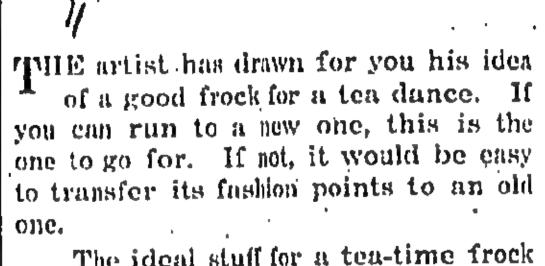
Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genea, and Marsellles.

\* AMERICAN \* \*

"ROUND-WORLD SERVICE" "ALSO AGENTS FOR TWA', THE POPULAR TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE" Telephone 28171. 12, Pedder Street

Let's dress up, now and then, to go to a





The ideal stuff for a tea-time frock is velvet. It is warm, plays up to the skin, it comes in levely glowing colours. that look their best in artificial light.

For fashion points: First, the frock achieves the new bustle line but achieves it simply. A swathe of material hugs the hips, ties in front, and falls exactly to the hem.

The low, narrow, square neck. means you won't get tired of it. One day cross a narrow scarf at the neck; the next leave out the scarf and wear a thick twist of pearls; another, wear a prim collar and vest of lace. Shoulders are plain, so are sleeves and bodice. Skirt is plain but fairly full for dancing.

THERE is no pattern for this design, but any good, simple pattern could be adapted to get the idea, and so could

any frock you happen to have. Go in for colourful colours. Look out for prunes and amethysts, sage greens and burgundy reds. Contrast sash and scarf-moss green on blackberry, blancmange pink on

prune, pale sky on midnight blue. ----Don't-go-for-too-flimsy sandal shoes. They're "out"

The newest kind of dress-up hats are made of fur; not much, so they needn't be expensive. You want a piece not much bigger than the palm of your hand to make the tiny corner of fur with the veil behind that is suggested for your tea-dance hat.



#### PREVIOUS PUZZLE

Crossword Puzzle

10- Ancient Exyptian 14-firmett 15-Lubricating device

on engine

Fighting force

Jepante steamanly

Tiesub decree Variegaled Petrkly shruba Rverybody Husy insects 25 Russian emperor 24 Traveled by abip 21 -Conditional atipulations 31-ignition device on automobile 34-- French fiver 35 - Anglo-Bason mone) of account apiets 37 Arrests
38 Utter herdlessly
39 Price of nervicos io Part of play

45 Watting attek

IT ARIA Minor coast

7 Clarify language

Beed covering

CO Taking out

41 -Groups of minerals 58 Outer skip of fruit #→Engage\* for 0 - Musical Instruments \_employment

inticomanto to auceD-69 61-Decoding devices 62-Permenting agent 63-Break suddenly 1-Informat machine 3-Rebrew month 3-Cirt's game Complains B-Rinde dirty

7-leaves of palmyra P-Crimes against minte 10-Ancient Egyptiam manuscripts 11-Three singers
12-Rapression of assent
13-Dr Jekyll and Mr. -21-lirew
23-Central body of 15-Part of atomach 26 -|tigld 27 -|tigld \*(French) 26 -Porce 29 Mexican seria 30—Perialning to sum 32 Pully antirfied 34—Cubid unit of metric measure 37→In remiricioi) binbner B-Absorbent Gevices 40-Brace 41-Th of earth 43-Parts of Data swir 44⊷llarm 46-Mennyton 47-Hird 48-County in Penn-

49-Pertaining to plimbing plants 50-Observed facts

51 -Klement

\$3-Mountain in

Therraly

53-Lowest fide

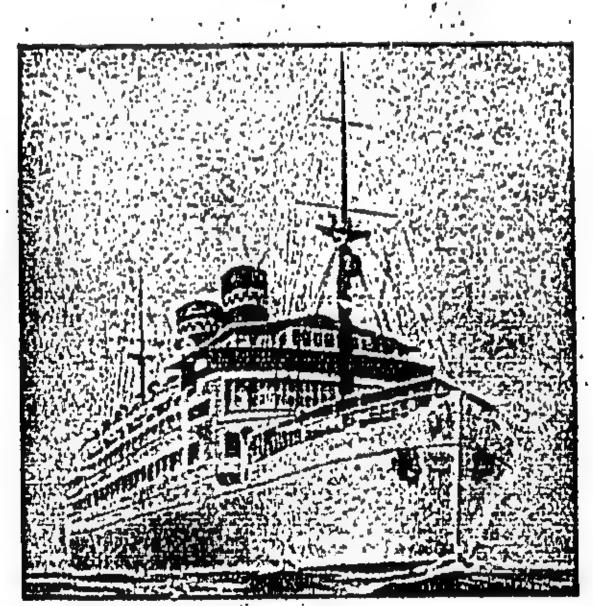
# GROSSE & BLACKWELLS PUREMAILEA

THE WORLD SESTANDARD FOR PURITY FOLIN PER IMPERIAL PINT BOTETLE SOCIAL PER REPUTED QUANT BOTTLE AT ALL STORES

BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger & Freight Service To.

#### AUSTRALIA



We have a vessel sailing for Saigon Madang Salamaua ( Rabaul Sydney and Melbourne in the second week of January

Excellent passenger accommodation with a large number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Deck.

Passenger & Freight Agents:--

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Tel, 28031

P. G O. Bldg.



PHOTOGRAPHS of the children become increasingly precious with the passing They, too, in later years, will appreciate the record of their childhood.

MAKE AN APPOINTMENT TO-DAY



A sweater to match the one-piece frock is one of the newest ideas from California. Here a dress of leaf green sheer wootlen, is ensembled with a matching sweater trimmed with the fabric

# SHORT CUTS

Use strong hot vinegar to remove

paint from glass. Chicken fat which is carefully rendered makes excellent shortening for cake or pastry.

If the corrugated rubber on your automobile running board is gray and dirty, the application of a glycerine-water solution will help restore the original lustre.

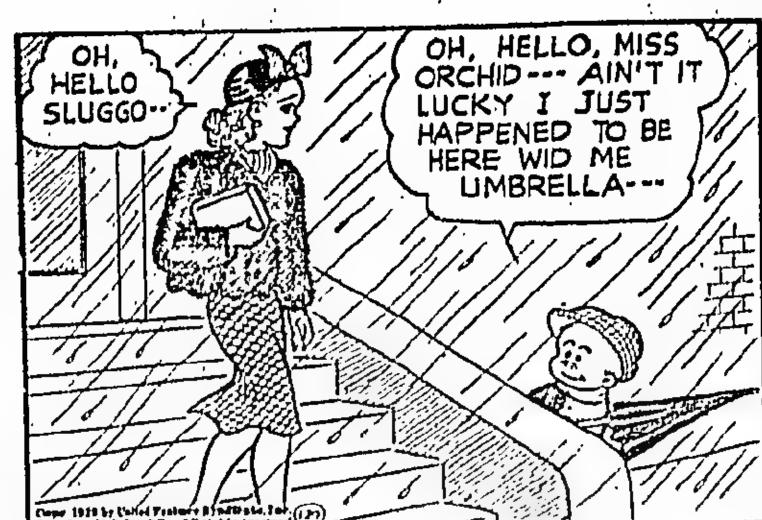
If floors are bad it may prove an economy to lay carpeting from wall to wall. This would be less expensive than to lay new floors.

\*Left-over pickled peach juice may be added to French dressing with pleasing results. Also, it is an excellent liquid to use in mince ples.

Lumpy brown sugar will soften if piaced uncovered in a bread box for a fow.days.

#### NANCY





HONGKONG TELEGRAPH



# Goodbye, Mir Chips

From the Novel by JAMES HILTON

Adapted from the M.-G.-M. Picture by LEBBEUS MITCHELL,

FTER 20 years as a master at Brookfield School, Chipping has failed to win the confidence or affection of his boys.

CHIPPING continued on to the master's common room. They, too, would be departing for the summer, and he wanted to say good-bye.

He found Herr Max Staefel, the German master, a healthy comradely Viennese, cutting up cake which his class had given him, and sharing it

with the other masters. "Mind if I borrow this book to read on the train?"

asked Hudson.

come to anything. It's too and leave the rather tiresome fantastic. Ah, Chipping, with special gifts in that directions where are you going for with special gifts in that directions. where are you going for tion." your holiday?"

Hudson-for-him.-"He-always-Aren't you fed up

years?"

and I'm used to it." The school porter came in

and Staefel invited him to have a piece of cake.

Thanks, but I've got work to pliments. Mr. Chipping, and and good-bye." be done. The 'Eadmaster's comhe'd like to see you in 'is study right away."



SUDDEN silence followed as the porter left. Chipping's face lighted up involuntarily. sny, I'll bet him.

that's about taking over Woodward's house," said Hudson, "Congratulations, Chipping."

The other masters chimed in. "Yes, indeed." "You certainly deserve it after all this time." "It's quite a surprise, if so," said Chipping somewhat incoherently. "I had rather hoped, you know. Well, I think I'd better go."

"See, Chipping," cried Max Stacfel, "I'll touch wood for up to him. you!"

Charteris, the Headmaster, a true that Wilkinson-" 45, seemed slightly embarrassed curtly. as Chipping entered his study. "I'm sorry." He hummed a little.

"Well -- er -- I---" smiled something else?"

Mr. Woodward's retirement and sat down.

filled."

an anticipatory voice. and normally the vacancy to Vienna. I would be happy Max looked through the telescope, would go to you." Charteris for you to come with me."

hurried on at the apprehension | "Me go abroad?" that dawned in Chipping's face. ping, really startled.

"That is why I felt in fairness I should explain to you person- Max went on eagerly. "You sked Hudson.

"Go ahead," replied Stur- have decided to appoint Mr. try is beautiful, and——"

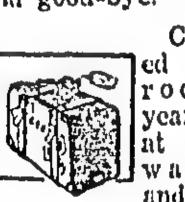
"We-er-felt that with your "H. G. Wells," said Hud- unusual gift for getting work "Never heard of him." out of the boys, you would pre-"It's his first. He'll never for to concentrate upon teaching

"I understand, sir," said Chip- my rooms at Harrogate and "Harrogate," replied ping, anxious to end the interview and to get away and conceal his disappointment.

with it, Chipping, after 20 Charteris, "that Mr. Wilkinson me!" will ever turn out as many "It's a nice, quiet hotel minor Latin poets as you have." change," said Chipping, and lo-o-o!" "I quite understand, sir."

"I felt sure you would . . . well, I suppose you're off for the company?" suggested Max. Holidays?"

"Er-yes-to Harrogate."



ed rapidly to his is settled!"

"I arrange everything. We take the London train, to-night. Pack at Brookfield; he much time. was first master and the Housemas-

He knew why it had not-his master. unpopularity with the boys. came a knock at the door. He bye,"

was opened and Max Staefel time. "May I come in?" "Yes, do. It's got dark, hasn't He pulled the chain of the credulous. gas light and the flame flared)

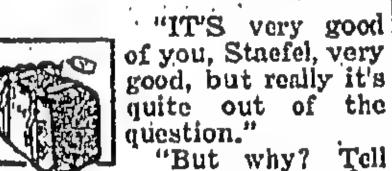
Max closed the door and came look of uncertainty and bewilder- on Russia. It was a disastrous welcome the new development, which of the Longia up full

handsome, kindly man of about | "Yes, it's true," said Chipping

"I suppose you have guessed say I'm not disappointed, be- he had just returned to the Tyrolean country that they wished her no why I wanted to see you, Mr. cause I am. But there it is. inn from a near-by town, walked ill. That they fought against Do you mind if we talk about out on the terrace. The valley be him alone, She should be receiving any less support from the He walked over to his desk

leaves a house-mastership to be A silence fell. Stacfel broke it, feeling his way. "I have " " A "Yes, sir," replied Chipping in | planned a walking tour - . . . to | my own country . . . through "You are the senior master the Tyrol, the Salzkammergut, on the road back to the fun.

"You will like it, I am sure,"



"For one thing, "I've booked his Norfolk jacket was turned up.

"Ach! Harrogate! That is a place for old ladies! Not for

"Though I doubt," continued gay young fellows like you and

hesitated.

"But you do not care for my

"Well, have a pleasant time, often er quite lonely, but-" "Then there is no more to be CHIPPING walk- said," cried Max triumphantly. "It

> years he had been yourself. Chipping. We have not "Wait, Staefel, please---"

But Max had already left and tership should have gone to shut the door. Outside Chipping could hear Max and Mason, another

Apparently they had run into each other. It was quite dark when there "Ah. pardon, Mason, and good time.

coming with me."

Chipping stiffened at the words, stood against him.

citement and pleasure. "To the Tyrol-we shall climb," he heard Max's distant voice call.

"Don't break your neckal" an-"Thank you, Stacfel. I don't swered Mason.
"Thank you, Stacfel. I don't Max Stacfel, in formal dress, for The allies told the dictator's low was flooded with sunshine.



and its miniature lake tions of society." rose the mountains.

and saw something that made him

"Me go abroad?" said Chip-, call the landlord; mist was form- the pebbles and some stones under his feet and began to slide downing on the mountain side. "What do you make of this?" he

> · After a look through the telescope, the landlord responded:

"Mists come up unexpectedly. but so heavy a mist so early in the lodged stones. year is strange." I hope my friend Chipping gets back before the mist

quite out of the gets thicker." Chipping stood on a broad, sloping ledge beating his arms about
him to keep warm. The collar of
his Norfolk lacket was turned up.

The collar of the flame a distant, cerie

wall of mist, shot through with a white clouds above him. strange, menacing yet beautiful!

"This is a nice business," he muttered grimly to himself. could be here all night," he cupped; "I dare say I do need a his hands and shouted a long "Hel-

> in danger?" There was a lonely ring to his voice in the mist new enveloping;

"I should be glad of it, Staefel, swer to his call. Turning in the started to scramble cautiously up- in the second half, followed by Miss very glad. As a matter of fact, I'm opposite direction, he called again ward. and listened in vain for a response. With a gesture of impatience he started to sit down, and loosened

#### HITLER, YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND ENGLISH

(Continued from Page 4.)

be arranged." And the Baltic -Air Marshal A. S. Barratt, the was shut to British trade-for a newly-appointed commander of

the British air forces in France, But the dictator and the Rus- arrived by air to-day at the headdid not respond, and the door "Bye, Schnitzel. Have a good sians were uneasy allies. Rus- quarters of the Air Force from the left back, also did some good sia wanted Finland-and took the place where he had been work. "Thanks, I shall and Chipping is it, the dictator's annoyance, for stationed since the start of the he was the friend of Sweden. war as Senior Air Linison "What!" shouted Mason, in The dictator wanted to reach Officer with the French forces. "Old Chipping going the Black Sea. The Russians says "Reuter's" special correspondent

ment on his face gave way to some- war. After it came a rising of is the sequel to the ever-growing of the League. "Chipping, I hear. . . . Is it thing that partook of growing ex- all the nations of Europe against france."

Is it thing that partook of growing ex- all the nations of Europe against france. "

It is the first the nation of Europe against france." him, the nations whose common people had been grumbling for long. "It is one man, who

is responsible for these wars." great, strong and happy, for air, and in practice the excellent ACROSS the valley her power is one of the founda- co-operation between the Army and

put to the dictator's power to Two members of the Canadian Ship- University ... 1. 0 1 0. 0 I o do evil. His name? American ships for the transport of Gurbnehan Singh (Raclio) .... 6.

See Page FIVE

#### The "Telegraph" 50 YEARS AGO Jan. 11, 1890.

Glasgow is the largest city of Boot-land, and claims to be the second in the British Empire. It has 800,000 people, including the suburbs; is ten miles in longth; five miles in width, and has ever one hundred and forty miles of atrects. Two hundred years ago, Glasgow was a pleasant town of four streets, and ten yessels were owned there.

The great Forth bridge, which is the mest atupendous structure of the kind yet undertaken, is just completed. It is a new addition to the wonders of the world. . It has the longest span of any bridge on the globe.

The cantilever-bridge idea has risen, op as an opponent to the notorious channel tunnel scheme. Quite recently the firms of Messra. Schneider of Creusat and M. Hirsent, the latter the original contractor for the Suez Canal and for the Panama Canal, submitted to Mr. Buker for discussion their pre-liminary designs. These, exhibited at the Paris Exhibition, show a bridge having negerity centileper anaps similar.

The cantilever-bridge idea has risen sens.

1,30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce—ments.

1,45 Variety with Floisam and Jeisam, Suzette Tarri, Clarrie Wright, Iver Moreton and Dave Raye and The Hill Billies.

2,15 Close down. having seventy cantilever spans similar in those of the Forth Bridge. The length would be twenty-four miles, the weight over a million tons and the cost shout £31,000,000. The project, as engineering possibility, was seriously discussed by the Iron and Steel Institute at the Paris meeting. In Str. John Fowler's and Mr. Baker's opinion the works at the Forth Bridge and a recent deep foundation at Sydney have placed beyond doubt the practicability of a channel bridge, but the enormous out precludes the question from being other than one of selentific interest.

25 YEARS AGO

Jan. 11, 1915. In a letter published by a German newspaper, a landwight officer writes: men do not salute in the usual way, but by saying 'God Punish England,' while the reply is, 'May He Punish England.'

Mrs. Parker, sister of Earl Kitchener, the Mountains, Harmony Three; opening the Soldiers' Wives' Club, Lon-dan, haid that from what she could plane Medicy, Girl of My Dreams, pather from her brother in occasional chats, he thought the war would last chats, he thought the war would last a good bit longer and that more men

10 YEARS AGO

Signor Carpl's Italian Grand Opera-Company will open a brief season commencing on Thurnday at the Star

were needed.

He caught at a bush and sat down

"Confound it!" he exclaimed,

WHEN the sounds

had died away, he

then listened intently to the ominous

thundering for below of the dis-

man's-voice.—"Hel-lo!"------

"Good heavens! A woman!"

JOINT AIR

CONTROL

Air Marshal Barratt

**Assumes Duties** 

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter)

Considered An Advantage

can be used in the best way ac-

Canadian goods.

5 YEARS, AGO

Jan. 11, 1935. Resumption of postal facilities through and into Manchurin, from Chinn, enabling the use of a speedy mail service via Siberia, is halled with general satisfaction in all circles.

#### Radio Retain Record

(By "Pilgrim")

Rolling below him was a white call that seemed to come out of the IN a Brawn Cup League fix-💾 ture, Recreio ladies defeated "Hel-lol" The cry was in a wo- St. Andrew's 4-0 in quite an interesting match. The visitors

had much the better of the play The match burned his fingers and in the first half, and their speed he tossed it away. He stood up, and excellent understanding shouted: "Hel-lo! Hello! Are you gave the home team many anxious moments.

There was no response. "Well, In Miss M. Campos, Recreio upon my word!" he muttered had the most dangerous forward There was neither echo nor an- picked up his spiked stick and on the field. She scored two goals Rodrigues and Miss Figueiredo. The halves were prominent, and Miss T. Gonsalves, full-back, played well. The Recrelo juniors are improving every week, and are showing sign: of a definite understanding with each other. The forwards, in general, combined really well, and when in the circle proved themselves good opportunists.

> QT. Andrew's worked very hard in the opening stages of the game, but were no match for Recreio, who showed good teamwork and were | much faster on the ball. For the home team, the score might have been higher had it not been for some good work on the part of Miss H. Millington in goal. Miss D. Chow,

There was a definite weakness among the intermediates, but in the attack, Miss B. Longbotton, centre forward, and Miss T. Jex, on the left All ranks of the British air forces, wing, did well,

The Saints' juniors will have to At last the dictator made war with the British Air Forces in France, but in some carnest practice if they THE postponed match between

> the Royal Engineers and the C.B.A. which should have been It is pointed out here that unity played last Sunday, will take of control is considered an ad- place next Sunday at Sookunvaninge, as all available air forces poo, commencing at 10.30 a.m. Both teams will be at full strength cording to the course of events. | and the civilians will be out to main-There is no question of the Army tain their undefeated record.

#### H.K.H.A. Tournament League Table

the Air Force will be unaffected. It may be emphasised that Air EUROPE was weary of Marshal Barratt and General' Gort Radio & P.S.C. 4 4 - - 11 A 8 P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts. the summits was him. One statesman boration, but will have responsibility R. Engineers . 5 . 4 1 0 12 6 8 Chipping, unless he wrote: "Put an end to this fever was already down and of fear and expectations in Western Front.

Which no one can count on the Western Front.

Will not only be in the closest count. R. Engineers . 5 . 4 1 0 12 6 8 location, but will have responsibility Nomads .... 5 2 3 0 6 11 4 of equal importance for the successful prosecution of the war on the Western Front.

Western Front. Royal Signals 5 0 4 1 4 15 1 In one last fight an end was NEW YORK, Jan. 10 (Reuter) - R.A.O.C. ..... 1 0 1 0 0 1 10 lo discuss the possibility of acquiring Sorgeant Homburg (R.E.) .... ?

8. A. Fowler (C.B.A.)

#### RADIO A Look Through

ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) Hal Lorenzo, Toby Gray & The Harmony Three

Radlo Programme Broadcast by ZBW on a Frequency of 845 k.c's. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. .pck

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-12,30 Derickson and Brown and The Casant Club Orchestra. ...

1,0 Local Time Signal. Wenther Report. 1:03 Rossini-La Boutique Fantasque: London Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by Eugeno Goos

2.15 Close down. 5.45 Studio.-Children's Hour, 8.45 Clusing local Stock Quota-

6.47 A Dance Programme. 7.30 London Relay.-The News.

8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. . 8.03 Studio-Concert by Hal Lorenzo (Jazz-Plano), Toby Gray (Plant-Accordeon) and The Harmony Three (Vocal) .- Juzz in dom Horns), Harmony Three; Penny Serenade, Toby Gray and Hall Lorenzo; Volga Boatman's Swing Song, Hal Lorenzo; Hawalian Paradise, The Harmony Three; My Bonnie "On the German front officers and Lica Over The Ocean, Novelty, Hall Lorenzo and Toby Gray; Smoke Gets In Your Eyes, Frank; Request Med-lcy, China Boy, Blue Rhythm, Toby Gray und Hal Lorenzo; Old Man of Lorenzo; Lonesome Road, The Hormony Three; Novelty Medley, Boomps-a-dalsy, Palais Glide, Beer Borrel Polka, Toby Gray and Hal Lorenzo; You Roscal You, The Harmeny Three.

8.45 Studio—Talk "At Sea with Theatre. The opening piece will be "Im the R.A.F. Costal Command." 9.05 De Groot and The New Victoria Orchestra playing "The Gypsy Princess"-Selection (Kalman). 9.15 London Relay-News Sum-

9,30 The Comedy Harmonists. . 0.43 : Light Orchestral Selections. 0.58 Variety with Arthur Marshall, The Mills Brothers, Kanui and Lula, Irene Elsinger, Tessle O'Shea

and Others. 11.0 Close down.

#### EUROPEAN ON SERIOUS CHARGE

Lieut. Thomas Parkinson, 51, of Volunteer Hendquarters was charged this morning with unlawfully killing Wong Chiu-lan whilst driving his motor-car. No. 556 along Bonham Road, near Breezy Point, on Decem-

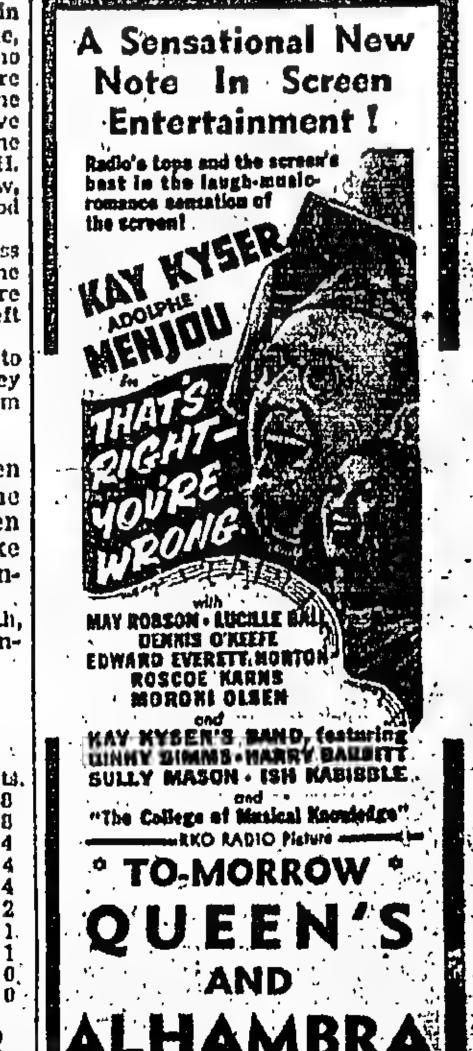
Inspector Saunders prosecuted and . Parkinson was represented by Mr. D. L. Strellet.

Inspector Saunders asked for a remand of one week.

February 6 and 7 have been proyisionally fixed for the hearing of the

# Join R.A.F.

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-An Air Commodore and two Group Captains of the Canadian Air Force have arrived in England to familiarise themselves with the working and methods of the R.A.F.



TO-MORROW-THE GIRL IN THE MIST

Enemy

PEOPLE with civilian rela-

tives living in belligerent coun-

This has been arranged be-

The scheme, which applies also to

Messages, to be treated like tele-

They must be limited to 20 words

Messages can be accepted in Eng-

Maurice Tate, the former Sussex

and England cricketer, gave evidence

foot, 11, of Stafford-road, Seaford,

sued the East Sussex County Council.

on, described by counsel as the most

Barfoot gave evidence that he was

dangerous place in the field,

fielding it was more dangerous.

The master in charge of the game,

Mr. G. T. Stevenson, denied that Bar-

foot was in a position which could be

described as silly mid-on. In the

position in which he placed Barfoot,

Mr. Justice Humphreys reserved

the boy was not in any danger.

Judgment.

Witness

lish. French or German.

and can be accepted only if they deal with purely family news and are sent

grams, will be received at Citizens'

territories occupied by a belligerent

SHOWING TO-DAY

AT 2.30, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M. ONLY

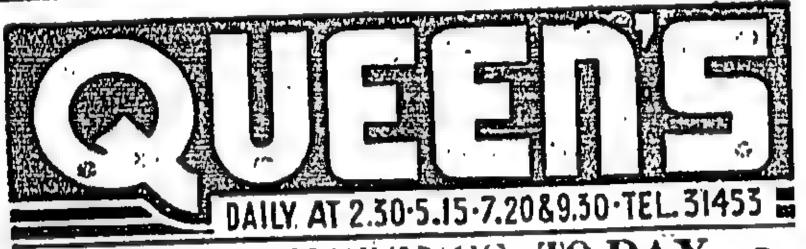


TO-DAY AT 5.10 P.M. ONLY THE GEORGE CONCHAROFF SCHOOL OF DANCE

Presents "Christmas Night's Dream" & "A Springtime Suite"

NEXT CHANGE CARY GRANT & JEAN ARTHUR in

"ONLY ANGELS HAVE WINGS" A Columbia Picture



FINAL SHUWINGS TO-DAY



TO-MORROW

KAY KYSER - ADOLPHE-MENJOU-in-"That's Right, You're Wrong"

The Winners of the "Babes in Arms" Contest are Mr. KENNETH FUNG and Mr. F. X. GOMES



A MOST ROMANTIC AND STIRRING MOTION PICTURE! A record breaking stage play that thrilled Broadway for more than a year now a great screen cplc.



TWO DAYS ONLY! TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY ONE OF THE SCREEN'S MOST IMPORTANT PRODUCTIONS I The world's greatest violinist brings you magic music



Count the

#### LET HIM NOT BOAST ...

PARIS. HITLER'S boasts of how he will dominate Europe—he made them to a Nazi Gaulalter (dis-triet leaders)—are told in a Havas despatch from the Ger-

man frontier. The Gauleiter, who attended the Berlin conference last month when Hitler gave the order to attack Britain, according to this message, wrote down these sentences spoken

by Hiller:-"Now I shall conquer France and Britain. After this victory I shall drive Russia back beyond the Urals, and them I shall build a German Reich finer and greater than it has ever been in history." Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast himself as he that putteth it off .- I Kings 20, XI.

#### ANOTHER RAIDER "SCUTTLED"

# Passage Through

ship" Deutschland, it is believed, at the hostels, training centres and as possible in the provinces. is now in a German naval port. forms up and down the country dur-She reached home by passing ing the past twelve months. through Danish waters.

reported since, in company with tures of concentration camps. another enemy warship, she Typical of the story they had told sank the British auxiliary me was that of a Mannheim archicruiser Rawalpindi to the south- in the Kaiser's Army. east of Iceland on Nov. 23.

over two months ago, as she sank shelter in the same shell-hole in Nothe British s.s. Stonegate in the North Man's Land during the Battle of the Atlantic, 500 miles from the coast of Somme. Florida, on Oct. 5. Between then and leased on entering a Norwegian port, sclousness. We had not seen each tion by a boy whose skull was fraction is not a very wonderful re-other, since that moment, but we tured during a school day a post for a white several transfer and the school day of the school during a school day. cord for a ship specially designed for recognised each other at once. commerce destruction and costing. The men are rejoicing in the fact £3,750,000 to build. Undoubtedly have prevented this:

#### Helped By Darkness

That the Deutschland should have prising when it is realised that in the thousands of refugees to whom this had never fielded close to the batswaters around Iceland there are not country has given asylum from Nazi man. "I didn't like fielding there," he said. "A ball just missed my head the 24 at this time of year. With every known trade and profession—the 24 at this time of year. With every known trade and profession—the said. "A ball just missed my head before the accident happened."

In his evidence Tate gave his is little to provent a ship eneming equations. Profession accident to place being observed.

Meanwhile it is learnt that the German merchant vessel, Windhuk, 16,612 tons, equipped as a sea raider, which left Portuguese West Africa suddenly on Nov. 20, has arrived at papers.

Santos, Brazil. flying the Japanese

At present, due to difficulties of lanflag. After her arrival the German flag was holsted and the name "Santos guage, they are being trained under

#### FUTURE OF SHANGHAILink

On the eve of his departure from Shanghal, the retiring British Consul-General, Sir Herbert Phillips, made a speech as the guest of honour at a gathering of the British Chamber of man who was shot by the Ger-

that China, if only peace can be was at Middlesex , Sessions restored to the Far East, will share sentenced to 12 months' imin the business presperity which
neutrals enjoy at a time when their prisonment. belligerent neighbours are devoting a large part of their productive "Verbeeck's inther was one of the capacity to the manufacture of weapons of war, and by that she will go far to repair the ravages of the last two years," said Sir Herbert. Sir Robert Calder-Marshall, Chalr-

man of the Chamber of Commerce, mother. and Mr. H. G. Woodhead, Chairman of the China Association, paid high which the latter, who is retiring from country." the outlook in China was still Verbeeck, was accused with three obscure it was not by any means other men of attempting to steal from without hope. The effects of the a safe in a house from which the European war on China, particularly occupants had been evacuated, on the position of British trade in China, had still to make themselves fully felt. He said he was optimistic Smith (32), whom the chairman dethat the general situation in Shang- scribed as the ringleaders, were senhal would take a turn for the better

rather than worse. Sir Herbert declared, "It is with great regret that I leave, when much still remains to be accomplished and return of the northern district to the when important negotiations and the control of the Municipal Council disposal of questions vital to the will not much longer be delayed. future of the International Settlement in Shanghai are in progress.

"You are all aware that the present optimistic to think that political difficult problem of the Western Dis- improve than deteriorate always protrict, which I hope may shortly bear are determined to show goodwill and frult, are in progress.

a solution of the question of the city."-United Press. --

By LOUISE MORGAN SOMEWHERE IN BRITAIN.

TO-DAY I have seen, swinging smartly along a country lane, the first "refugee regiment" to march on British

Their colonel bears a name illustrious in British history. Their marching song is "Tipperary." Their corporals have risen fom their own ranks.

The spectacle of soldiers marching is such a common one nowadays that fewer than half a dozen people must have watched them go by; but I was deeply moved because I felt I was seeing a legend of the future coming to life—the legend of British Army men forged in the fires of persecution

censors.

to relatives.

Three hundred passed, and others would have been there had other uniforms arrived in time.

Pride and an almost fanatical determination were written on their

Most of them are in their twenties -raw recruits who have everything to learn. But some fought on the Countries exact precision of their bearing was eloquent of the military traditions of the Kalser's Army.

Their evidence, given recently tries may send them short before Tribunals in different centres messages about family affairs. throughout the country, has lent dramatic corroboration to the Govern. ment White Paper. This "regiment" tween the International Red -BACK TO PORT will be the source of some of the Cross Committee at Geneva and most polgnant human narratives of the British, French and German the war when its story can finally be

#### Branded Bodies

The German "pocket battle- I had made friends with a number of London and Outer London areas.

I had made friends with a number of London and Outer London areas.

Their khaki uniforms are new and Advice Bureaux at a charge of 7d. The Deutschland had not been cover bodies branded with the tor-

He met by chance in London a She must have left German waters British Army captain who had taken

Both were seriously wounded and the Lorentz W. Hansen, and cap could barely crawl. "He was worse tured the American ship City of off than I," said the refugee, "but he tured the American ship City of gave me a drink before I lost con- the Engineer ereceier, gave evidence Flint, which was subsequently re- gave me a drink before I lost con- at Lewes Assizes recently in an ac-

the German authorities had hoped that the British military outfit is not It had been alleged that in a game that she wound do more havoe, but ersaiz. This is the first time in years at Senford Boys' School between the the dispositions of the Royal Navy many of them have had real wool school XI. and 17 juniors the master on their backs and real leather on in charge placed Barfoot at silly midtheir feet.

#### Not For The Front

used to fielding in the deep field and succeeded in getting back is not sur- Their personnel is typical of the is little to prevent a ship creeping musicians, professors, sculptors, cob- opinion that it was "suicide" to place along the Norwegian coast without blers, joiners, jewellers, doctors, woodcarvers, foresters, labourers and of the wicket. With 15 or 16 boys All have been given full exemption I have found a bowler has not a very

good length," he said.

At present, due to difficulties of lan-Maru" on the ship's bows painted British officers as a unit, but later they will join up in the usual way. Because of the danger of capture and its inevitable consequences they

will not be sent to the front line.

# LATE NEWS

#### . STATED to be the son of a mans as a spy in the last war, "It is not unreasonable to hope Julien Joseph. Verbeeck (38)

Mr. May, who defended him, said:

combination which was in communication with Nurse Cavell. His four brothers, who fought against the Germans, were killed, and he was left at the age of 13 to support his

"He was brought up with a haired tributes to Sir Herbert Phillips, after of Germans, and he came 'to this

' James Cardash (35) and Ernest tenced to two years' hard Inbour, and Thomas Nelson (30) to six months.

"I, at any rate, am sufficiently have a genuine desire to promote "There is, moreover, reason to hope international-friendship in this great

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY . •



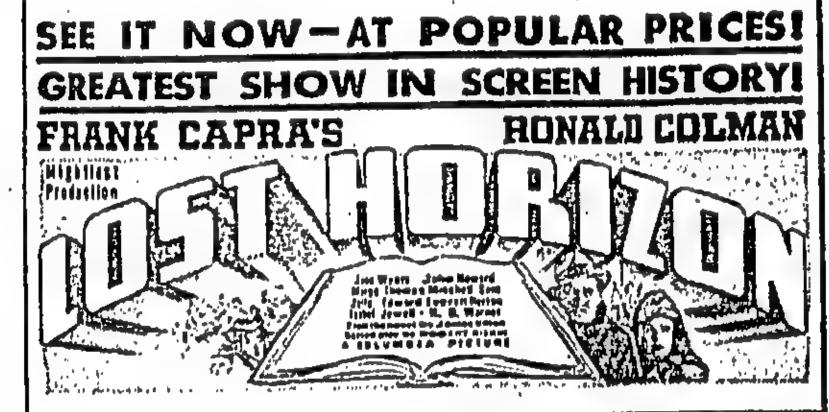
A Cavalcade of the Motion Picture Industry ! "THE MOVIES MARCH ON"

TO - MORROW RKO Picture •

KAY KYSER - ADOLPHE MENJOU in "That's Right, You're Wrong"



ONLY • TO-DAY At 2.30, 5.00, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



PACIFIC" "UNION To-morrow:



SHOWINGS AN ACTION-PACKED GANGSTER DRAMA



TO-MORROW COMMENCING ALEXANDER KORDA'S GREATEST SPECTACLE !!!

FEATHERS" "FOUR

RALPH RICHARDSON, C. AUBREY SMITH, JOHN CLEMENTS A United Artists TECHNICOLOUR Picture



TO-DAY, ONE DAY ONLY! \*



TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY, Two Days Only!

MARLENE DIETRICH Angel Craducad and Brewster by ERNST LUBITSCH

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by Faster Peacy Fasters at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong,

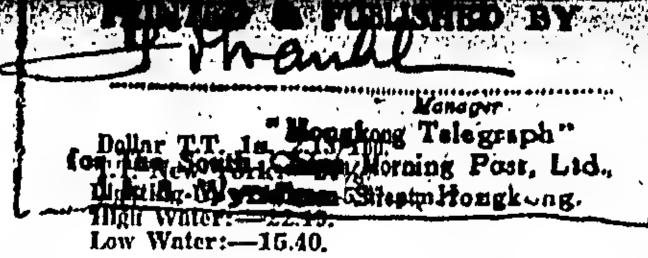
#### JUST ARRIVED ONLY IVE

most popular cars in HONG KONG

"TEN" Super Saloon

FAR EAST MOTORS

Telephone No. 59101 Nathan Road, Kowloon



四拜證實號一十月--英港香 THURSDAY, JANUARY

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS \$35.00 PER ANNUM

Whiteaway' ANNUAL STOCKTAKING

PROCEEDING

FREE TICKET to see "Goodbye Mr. Chips' given to each of the first, fifty patrons purchasing goods to the extent of, \$25 each

British Planes Take Swift Revenge For Attacks On Defenceless Ships

#### RUMANIA MAY MAKE SACRIFICE

Ready To Settle Hungarian Issue

BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" anization of an anti-Soviet bloc the Balkans following the Italo-Rumanian Government is ready to settle pending issues with Hungary.

Reflecting the reported good offices of the Italian Government for an of the Italian Government for an

able to accept any settlement entailing territorial cession, it is hoped that DAM SERIOUSLY DAMAGED negotiations may be opened regarding economic concessions and other questions which would serve to improve relations with Hungary,

Concessions Forecast Diplomatic circles here understand

that Rumania will eventually make and Bulgarian claim for "lost terri-iseveral bombs.

They assert that in return for the Rumanian concessions, Italy and Hungary would guarantee assistance 📳 to Rumania in the event of a Soviet invasion of Bessarabia.

It is understood that Italy is endorsing a plan for the cession of border districts to Hungary and Bulgarin by Rumania. King Carol II of Rumania is understood to have been approached with the proposition.

Italy Will Aid Hungary ROME, Jan. 11 .(Reuter) .- A radio broadcast to New York states that Ituly has agreed, to send military aid to Hungary in the event of her being threatened by a Soviet invasion.

It adds that Hungary has agreed to shelve for the present her claims on Transylvania in view of the more immediate concern of the Bolshevik menace, but this menace is not acute Danish border. as long as Finland holds out.

Roosevelt

Committee Approves

Defence Outlays

WASHINGTON, Jan. 10 (Reuter)

-The House of Representatives'

Appropriations Committee has

enerally approved President Roose-

elt's emergency defence outlays and

6 proposing to Congress to provide

\$5,000,000 Cut -

This represents a cut of about \$5,-

The appropriations approved pro-

000,000 on the amount recommended

vide for 618 aircraft costing over

NAZIS MURDER

SEAMEN

ed at an cost-coast port to-day,

German hireraft, the Second Officer

-one of the survivors- said: "They

and then with bombs. We had no

Other survivors told how they

.Euns and no wireless."

of personnel totalling 17,000.

\$207,000,000 for 'Army, Navy and

Coast Guard purposes,

by the executive.

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

LONDON, JAN, 11 (UP).—THE ROYAL AIR FORCE YESTERDAY TOOK SWIFT VENGEANCE FOR THE NAZI BOMBING AND MACHINE-GUNNING OF DEFENCELESS NEUTRAL AND BRITISH MERCHANTMEN.

AN UNSPECIFIED NUMBER OF BRITISH PLANES HAVE JUST RETURNED FROM A SUCCESSFUL RAID ON SYLT.

Although the D.N.B. (German official news While reports indicate that Italy is agency) denies that the British planes reached making strenuous efforts for the org- their objectives, so many reports have been received from neutral Danish and Norwegian Hungarian talks at Venice, Rumanian sources, including eye-witnesses, that there is no official circles to-day hinted that the

Berlin couples its denial with an allegation amigable settlement of inter-Balkan that the British planes violated Danish territorial questions, the same circles point out that though Rumania would be un- limits in attempting to reach Sylt.

> Norwegian eye-witnesses at Esjberg state that the famous Hindenburg Dam has been seriously damaged by the British bombs.

Some sources state that one bomb made a direct hit concessions in response to Italian on the Dam; others claim that the Dam was hit by



The damage to the dam is plainly visible from the

First reports of the British raid were contained in a brief Air Ministry announcement.

First Round To OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE

It said: "Shortly before dawn, British planes crossed the North Sen and bombed the Island of Syll, which is believed to be the chief base for the German mine-laying scaplanes.

"One British bomber was lost whilst battling with German pursuit planes over the North Sea. One Messerschmidt pursuit plane crashed into the sea and another was forced to land in

Belisha Bombshell

#### Full Debate Promised

"Clear The Decks For Action" Programme

\$28,000,000 for the Navy's neutral BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" patrol and also provide for increases LONDON, Jan. 10 (UP).-The British Government has agreed to hold The Army's personnel will be ina full Parliamentary debate on the creased by 41,000, National Guards question of Mr. Hore-Bellsha's re-6,000 marines. mons reconvenes next Tuesday, On the same day Mr. Hore-Belisha will make a personal statement re- was clearly audible on the Danish Monica. garding his resignation, and then Mr. border, and the thud of bombs ex-Chamberlain will explain the reason Dloding was also heard. for the general shake-up in the

Meanwhile it is reported that Mr. LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wire- Chamberlain and his Cabinet have less).—The master and two men of started to organise a "clear decks for the steamer, "Upminster," are be-action" programme in preparation to lleved to have been killed when the finish the fight against Germany. ship was bombed in the North Sea The main features of this proyesterday. Ten survivors were land- gramme are reported to be safeguards against infintion and the husbanding In describing the attack by two of financial and economic resources.

#### and again, first with machine-guns Warship Wreckage Washed Up

again as they were rowing away. German warship which had been by British gundre, The planes swept our decks mor struck by a mine, has been washed Later messages from Toender indicileasly and we ram for the bonts.", up at Esjberg.

Danish territory." Report from other sources indicate that, at least forty planes were involved in battles over Sylt.

Either British or German bombs fell in nearby Danish territory.

Attack Centred On Dam The R.A.F. attack was apparently centred on the Hindenburg Dam, and on the acrial base at Sylt, but dogfighting was general between Sylt

and Julland. As usual, the British planes were unaccompanied by fighter machines, the R.A.F. relying upon their revolving guns to ward off the Messerselmidt attacks. German railway traffic suspended while the actions were in

Extremely heavy anti-aircraft fire Aircraft Corporation's plant at Santa

Later Raids Carried Out

issued in London, urgent messages security was being compiled by the from the Danish town of Toender Bureau. indicate that the R.A.F. carried out bombing raids subsequent to the one reported in the original communique. The detenations of falling bombs

were heard again at 2 p.m .-- eight hours after the original raid. new German whorves at Sylt. acramble into their small boats and -Wreckage, believed to be from a interned. The muchine was disabled fell.

PLEASE Turn To Page 2.

#### War, strength of attacked and attacking mations FINLAND> RUSSIA-> 300,000 troops 15,000.000 troops 4 battleships, 1 sircraft 2 coastal vessels. carrier. 8 cruisors 5 submarines 43 destroyers

Japanese Premier Faces Defeat As-RUSSO-JAPANESE MILITARY PACT

130 submarines

4,200 planes

DIPLOMATIC quarters in the Far East express great interest in the trade talks between Japan and Soviet Russia, which opened in Moscow yesterday.

Many observers believe that the Japanese Mission is visiting Russia for the specific purpose of attempting to obtain a military alliance with the Soviet.

Chinese circles are viewing the negotiations with some

In this connection, it is interesting to note that the successful Russian negotiations with Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, and later the abortive negotiations with Finland, were cloaked under the convenient "trade talks" label.

rumours of military negotiations

former Japanese Ambassador

Although Mr. Shiratori has been

recalled from Rome by the Abe Gov-

ernment, and has been placed on the "waiting list", he is believed to be

in close collaboration with the mili-

If Abe Resigns

Since Germany forsook her former

Anti-Comintern allies it is believed

that she has been pressing Japan

strongly to join a new military pact

In his statement in Tokyo, Mr.

The Only Hindrances

Aggression Pact with the Soviet

Union would aid in finally dispos-

ing of the 'China Incident'," ho;

"It is a matter of common know-

edge that Soviet Russia, with Great

"If Soviet Russia adheres to its

Clash Would Be Serious

"Both America: and' Great Eritain

PLEASE Turn To Page 10.

Britain, has been assisting China in

present policy it will lead to con-

sequences that will be a matter of

regret to both Russia and Japan,

Her\_with the W.S.S.R. .....

its resistance to Japan.

Blaz

Shiratori openly advocates the con-

clusion of a pact between Russia and

in which Russin would be included.

the resignation of General Abe.

#### Plans Stolen, Recovered Spies After U.S.A. Aircraft Secret

29 gunboats

60 planes

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, Jan. 9 (UP). - How plans for a secret U.S. army bomber were stolen from a their subsequent recovery within a few hours, was disclosed by Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Chief of the Federal Bureau of Investi- Russo-German Agreement, gation, during testimony before the Appropriations Committee of the House of Representatives

The person responsible for the theft had been arrested. He was revealed as a man named Edward D. Mac-The theft occurred in "one of

America's greatest and most import- Comintern Pact. ant aircraft plants," according to the Was F.B.I. Chief. Later, it was revealed that the factory concerned was the Douglas

Mr. Hoover revealed that the F.B.I. had created a special branch to deal with espionage and sabotage. A master file of all individuals, Although no additional Air groups or organisations engaged in Ministry communique has been activity detrimental to national

# BY FOOTPAD

Mrs. Hannesson, of 4. Felix Villas, One bomb was seen to strike the was attacked by a footpad when walking Mount Davis Road near the A second Messerschmidt plane Villas yesterday. The man attemptmade a forced landing in Donish ed to snatch a brief- case she was territory near Ballum at 4.15 p.m. chrrying. Mrs. Hunnesson put up a were machine-gunned as they tried to COPENHAGEN, Jan. 11 (Reuter). The pilot was arrested and will be struggle, in the course of which she

> -The-man fled-on-hearing-the-apsucreed in obtaining anything.

# Terrorism Threat Shanghai

Man Who Refuged In nihilation or surrender. H.K. Named Leader

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" SHANGHAI, Jan. 11 (UP) .--The return from Hongkong Shanghai of Tai Li, chief agent in charge of the notorious "Blue Shirts' terrorist organisation, dicate that another Russian division. has coincided with the distribu- is facing defeat, having been cut off ltion of 10,000 copies of anti-Japanese pamphlets entitled clements put in some work first before 'Ming Teng" (Bright Light) launching a final attack. This will among the foreign settlements

and prominent Chinese. The pumphlets are regarded as an apparent effort to intimidate their

It is also reported that Tai Li, who I Finns do actually move in, most of is said recently to have taken refuge in Hongkong when he was the object Additional interest is lent to the of an intensive man hunt in Shanghal, is at present active in instigating teran outspeken statement in Tokyo yesterday by Mr. T. Shiratori, - the rorist coups, as well as directing proto Chungking propaganda through cultural organisations.

> Congress Favours Japan Embargo

tory clique who may this week force SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" WASHINGTON, Jan. 10 (UP).--Sentiment in Congress in favour of an embargo against Japan is ap-- If Abe resigns, it is believed almost parently increasing.

certain that he will be succeeded by Although Senator Borah is reported a strong military Cabinet an occur- to be fighting for a new trade agreewest coast aircraft factory, and rence which might have far-reaching ment between the two countries, a majority, of both Houses of Congress are openly advocating drastic mea-Mr. Shiratori was responsible for sures against Japan. Japan's part in the Anti-Comintern Opinion on the west coast of Pact, which was wrecked by the

America, says Senator Schwellenbach, is unanimous, that the United States should condemn Japanesa aggression in China as a specific violation of the Nine. Power Treaty.

#### Churchill Happy At Entente PARIS, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- Before

Japan—a complete volte face in view of his former advocacy of the anti- leaving France, Winston Churchill, First Admiralty, said that he had been much impressed by the co-operation Russiu, he claims, are the only two Officers, but between all others, countries in a position to hinder especially the lower tanks. Anyone at home, who was gloomy "It is next to impossible to about the war, would benefit by

reach an agreement with America, spending a few days with the British and the conclusion of a Non- and French armies, he said.

# Thousands Battle

Shocking Defeat For Red Army

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" HELSINGFORS, Jan. 10 (UP).—Practically the entire 44th Red Army Division was wiped out in the greatest defeat ever sustained by a Soviet force, it is claimed here.

The Russians are reported to have lost 14,000 men in the debacle.

Finnish booty comprised war material to the value of £2,500,000.

Finnish G.H.Q. meanwhile continues to press its advan-

Official reports claim that the Russians are still retreating in disorder and Finnish soil has been entirely cleared of invaders at four points on the eastern

Facing Annihilation
The 163rd Red Division is now stated to have shared the fate of the

44th Division. They are completely surrounded in the Salla area, and face complete an-

Two hundred Russians were killed and 40 were made prisoner when a Russian force attempted to flank the Finns in the area between Lake Ladoga and Suomussalmi, south of to the scene of Finland's carlier victory.

Elements Aid Finns HELSINGFORS, Jan. 11 (Reuter). -Reports from the Salla front infrom its supply sources,

---The Finns, however, are letting the save many Finnish lives, it is ex-At least 12,000 Soviet troops are

said to be trapped in this area, and their position is said to be desperate. It is thought likely that when the PLEASE Turn To Page 10.

LATEST

#### Former H.K. Consul-**Appointed**

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Jan. 11 (Domei), Myr. Algi Tajiri, former Japanese Consult General in Hongkong, has been appointed chief of the first section of the East Asia Burents of the Foreign Office.

Mr. Suemitsu Kadowaki, second Secretary of the Embassy has been named chief of the second section, while Mr. Kota Sugiwara Secretary of the Foreign Office has been appointed First Secretary of the Japanese Embassy in China."

> See Back Page For Further Late News

#### GERMAN WORKERS TO BE PAID IN "I.O.U.'s"

BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Some indication of the additional taxation the German people have to shoulder is now disclosed in the German Press.

will have to be squeezed out of the per cent, people. There has been much specu-A clash with Russia would be lation as to what methods will be It is possible that the German

much more serious for Japan than used,

A sum of £5,000,000,000 a year | tax for the first period up to 04.16

would war with the United States, It is certain, however, that an extra have left paid in the form of I.O.U.'s. tax of 9.16 per cont. on 1939 incomes This is revealed by the Schwarze will be claimed, and this the Korps," which needs that the exact "Deutsche- "Allegemeine " Zeltung" form of these I.O.U. notes has not points out, will bring the maximum pet been depiced.

Decaying

message to the Nazi Party.

the Dominions Minister.

the Colonial Empire.

Mr. MacDonald.

fully together.

ket this morning.

"Then there are India, Burma

"Some of these people are old,

benevolent rule of the Crown they

are all travelling along the road to-

A Cambier's Throw

"It is not against an old decrepit

power that Hitler has hurled, in a

gambler's throw, his obedient Nazi Germany but against a mighly young

commonwealth of nations, which is

an invincible combination," continued

the old system of force and the new

I system in which free and equal

nations can live amicably and peace-

"Britain and the Dominions are

permanent accord. That fact is the

surest guarantee that victory will be

H.K. Stock

Market

SHIPPING

Providents \$......4.70 sa.

Venz, Gold \$......4 n.

Hotels \$..... 5.90 su.

Lands \$ ..... 331/4 b & 60.

UTILITIES

Peak Trams (old) \$...... 8 n.

China Lights (old) \$ ...... 7.65 b.

China Lights (new) \$.....4 n.

Telephones (old) \$........25.75 s.

INDUSTRIALS

STORES, &c.

Cold: Macg. (Ord.), Sh. \$. .14.90 n.

Dairy Forms (old) \$..... 22.65 sa;

COTTON MILLS

II.K. Entertainments t. . . . . 0.80 b.

MANILA BHARES

Alok / 2014 3

Bigulo Gold ......

doubles ...

rh Govt. 5% 1825....

Peak Trams (new) \$ ..... 4 n.

LANDS

ours," Mr. MacDonald concluded. .

company of free nations living

"The present struggle is between

and the two score countries of

some are young: but under

words even greater liberty.

against the "old powers of a decaying world."

Mighty

.Commonwealth"

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—Those wishing

to learn the quality of Britain's strength must

look not only to the British Isles but beyond—to

all corners of the earth where peoples are asso-

ciated in a happy union under the British Crown.

last night, is the reply to Hitler's bombastic New Year

This, said Mr. Malcolm MacDonald in a broadcast

Hitler had declared that the German battle was being waged

25 words \$2.00 for 3 days prepaid

FOR SALE. "HONGKONG AS REVEALED BY THE CAMERA" Second Edition. Over . 60 excellent views of the Colony. Price \$1.50. Obtainable at Kelly & Walsh, Ltd., Hongkong Travel Bureau or from the Publishers, South China Morning Post, Ltd., Wyndham Street.

#### ADVERTISEMENTS.

#### ABDULLA NO. 37

A Virginian digarette of magnum size, made from choicest golden Virginia Leaf specially for .

C. INGENORIL'S CIGAR STORES

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE" \$2,- a tin of 50 cigarettes

GERMAN MINE-LAYING BASE BOMBED & BADLY DAMAGED

#### FROM PAGE ONE

cate that, as dusk was drawing in, the British raids were continuing. North Sea Battle Described

LONDON, Jan. 11 (Reuter) .-Additional details of the North Sea nir battle disclose that the twin-Cogine multi-gun Messerschmidts,. Germany's latest and fastest fighters, diving with the advantage of the sun behind them, were unable to shake the British formation. The clash occurred some 200 miles

from the English coast. The British planes met the challenge, of the faster machines by bringing the concentrated fire of several aircraft to bear on the diving enemy fighters. Even the heaviest close-range attacks were successfully beaten off by the British keeping "shoulder to shoulder" in tight forma-

One British plane was hit in the first attack and dropped astern. A second attack was immediately launched on this plane which was seen to fall into the sea.

Score Evened Up The score evened up a few minutes, later when an enemy lighter crashed into the sea, flinging up a great

erash, and it is assumed that it was for 1940 and 1941. in Denmark.

The action was finally broken of tion pressed their reconnaissance to -a depth of a further 130 miles although several of the British planes bore signs of the flerce combut in which they had participated.

A Copenhagen message says that a German plane was forced down at Toendar yesterday evening. It is stated that it was not connected with yesterday's North Sea air buttle. Another London message says that the reports published in London of

continuous daylight raids on Sylt are stated to be without foundation. Official quarters point out that the R.A.F. raid on Sylt was announced) in last night's communique and it took place in darkness.

Yesterday morning bombs were dropped near Sylt, but their effectiveness could not be definitely ascertained.

Reports that the Hindenburg Dam had been bombed have so far not been confirmed:

Sweden's STOCKHOLM, Jan. 10 (Reu-ter).—Swedish concern over the Soviet aggression on Finland was expressed in two quarters to-night. The Swedish Parliament passed a series of emergency mea-

sures which are applicable in the event of war or threat of

MacDONALD:

The Chief of the Military College said that if Soviet

#### Precoutions

Fights

SURE

Russin is not stopped on the Kurelian Isthmus, Sweden will be in danger. Sweden knew, from the years of 1809 to 1918, what it means to have the Russian border close to her own and "We don't want to have that situation again."

Another trainload of Swedish volunteers has left Stockholm for Finland.

#### CROSS-SECTION OF AMERICAN CARTOONS SHOWS WHAT THE

U.S.A. THINKS ABOUT THINGS

THESE cartoons have been reproduced from papers that represent American thought from the Atlantic senboard to the Pacific. . . From the farm States, the central States, the south-west and the "Deep



WASHINGTON. Jan. 10 (Reuter).—The Allies' pur-chasing agents in the United column of spray.

At least two other Messerschmidts

At least two other Messerschmidts increarders for warnlanes were damaged, but were not seen to ing orders for warplanes

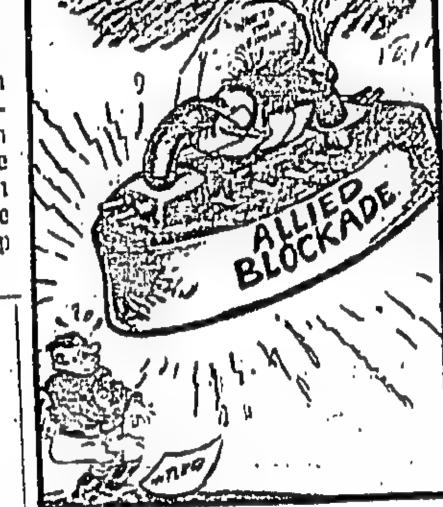
Next Year

As a result, it is expected that by the enemy, and the British forms- there will-be-a-flow of planes, particularly bombers, across the Atlantic, more than off-setting Germany's reputed air superi-

In connection with these reports, the Allies' agents told United States aviation circles that at least 10,000 more machines will be needed from the United States within 18 months, while officials are relicent. It is understood that aviation circles consider this figure of 10,000

reasonably accurate. Britain and France at present have 2,010 combat planes on order, and before the end of 1940 orders are expected to be completed for another -3,300, which is about the limit of the

United States factory capacity. By the beginning of 1941, United States factories will be able to supply the Allies about 1,000 planes a month.



IRONED CHANCELLOR. cartoon commentary from the U.S. "Atlanta Constitution."



"It would worry a good paperhanger."-Detroit News.



"Spider and the Fly."-New York World Telegram.

#### H.K. GIVES \$443,662 IN 13 MONTHS FOR CHINESE CONSOLIDATING New Appeal Launched For Relief Of Distress Fund

- SINCE the inauguration of the Hongkong and South China branch of the British Fund for the Relief of Distress in China in November 1938, no less than \$443,662.18 has been expended in actual relief up to the end of 1939, according to an audited statement issued by the auditors of the fund, Messrs. Percy

during the second half of 1939 amounted to \$120,728.50, and from November 1938 to June 30, 1939 \$316,933.62 was expended.

It is pointed out by the Hon. Mr. M. Lo. who is the form becreated by the Fund's bankers, the Hongkong backing the latest project. The plan of the fund, that if they were to attempt to undertake relief work on a and Shanghai Banking Corporation. senie approximating that of last year, the amount required for 1940 would be roughly \$400,000, of which, as shown in the audited accounts, the amount in hand is roughly only \$59,-

Considered Closing Fund In view of the smallness of the amount in hand, and of the large sums

Alstress provalling in South China, January to June of this year, and including Hongkong, the Board febla \$10,000 to the Walchow Committee William Sceda, the British Ambassathat in spile of the numerous other. Several, other organisations working dor to Moscow, arrived back in Engcalls on the public of Hongkong, they on behalf of the relief of distress in land to-day, accompanied by Lady Would not want this Bund to be closed China also benefited from the Tund. | Beeds.

Smith, Seth and Fleming.

According to the latest accounts, view of the urgent necessity for its the amount expended for actual relief continuance, and that they would discovered by the Tanance aread. readily respond to an appeal, which discovered by the Japanese expedithe Board now ventures to make tion which visited the Antarctic through the Press.

The public is reminded that all Shirase three years ago. M. IC. Lo, who is the hon, secretary donations will be gratefully received How \$ Have Been Spent

half of 1939 reveal that \$29,000 were operations in the Antarctic. paid out to the Canton International Red Cross Service Corps, \$15,000 to the Fereign Auxillary National Red Cross for blankets, \$16,200 to the Lieut. General Sciichi Kita, Director Foreign Auxiliary National Red Cross Society for quining for use in of the North China Affairs Board, Kwangtung and Kwangsi, \$18,000 to left yesterday for Nanking by air to Administrators has very seriously the Hongkong Refugee and Social attend to-day's conference of the considered whether they should not December, 1939 and a further \$15,000 Linison Officers' Board. However, realising the widespread to the same organisation from

S. POLE CLAIM SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" TOKYO, Jan. 11 (Domei).—In an

effort to consolidate Japan's claims to 12,870 square miles of territory in the Antarctic, airplane exploration trips over the South Polar region are now being discussed in Japan, the

under the leadership of Lieut. Choku

Marquis Okuna is believed to be Is receiving the support of the Ministry of Agriculture, which is anxious The audited accounts for the last to obtain bases for Japanese whaling

LONDON, Jani 10 (Reuter).—Sir Collibration by Brine Brine Brine Brine 1914 ... 1914 ... 1914 ... 1914 ...

#### £38,000,000 A YEAR ON (Last) WAR PENSIONS

LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wireless). — Twenty - one years after the end of the Great War, the Pensions Ministry is still spending £38,000,000 each year, This figure was given by the Pensions Minister to-day when speaking on the work of his department, and he added that in 25 years, £1,350,000,000 had been spent on pensions alone.

Although 800 new cases are dealt with each year, the number of beneficiarles has now fallen to 850,000. Saying that : it was impossible to speak too highly of this public-spirited action, Sir W. Womersley disclosed that 46 pensioners". had voluntarily relinquished their pensions as contributions towards the expenses of the present war.

#### "The proud array of Dominions in the British Commonwealth yield nothing in youthly qualities to other people," said World Acclaim For Premier's Speech IT "CRACKLED DETERMINATION"

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-World-wide interest is being shown in Mr. Neville Chamberlain's speech at the Mansion House yesterday.

His words of confidence that Britain is ready to face the grimmer struggle ahead meet with approval... All American papers print the text of the speech, and a typical comment is that of the "New York Times," which says: "Mr. Chamberlain's speech crackled with determination to win

the war no matter at what cost." Nevertheless, the paper continues, he is able to look ahead to the eventual problem of the next peace settlement. The real strength of Angle-French unity would not be seen until the Nazi danger is destroyed. If this time the leaders of the people of Britain and France can live up to Mr.

Anglo-French Unity

tion. In the course of a long article,

the "Petit Parisien," says: "To op-

lain summons the forces of good, for

UnoMelal circles in Italy say that

tween the British and the French

Most of the British papers cm-

phasise Mr. Chamberlain's warning

that greater sacrifices will have

to be made if the war is to be won-

quickly. He showed determination

and vision to tell the country what

All Must Make Sacrifices

The "Yorkshire Post" says that all

classes must expect some reduction

in the standards of life, while the

be comparable and simultaneous

British Aid For

China's Distressed

CHUNGKING, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .-

Over \$80,000 so far has been distri-

buted by the Chungking Branch of

the British Fund for Relief in China,

Out of a total of \$140,000 received,

WORN PAINY DY DRIVING

HONGKONG TYRE

Company.

392 Hennesy Rd.

some \$60,000 remain.

Saving

PUDY 30 DAING !

The

WON TIBES TO-DAY

Governments.

it is up against.

pose the forces of evil, Mr. Chamber-

The French Press emphasises the

#### Hand Grenades Chamberlain's hopes for extension of Anglo-French unity, there will be reason to look forward "without dread Freely Used to the shape of things to come,"

The following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Mar-PARIS, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .--Two German patrol raids on importance of Mr. Chamberlain's re-H.K. Banks (Lon. Reg.) £071/2 n. losses to the enemy. H.K. Banks (H.K. Reg.) £ 90 n. |

China Underwriter \$...... 11/4 s. sonce flight by Nazi planes over H.K. Fire \$..... 185 n. north-west France.

#### Artillery Action

Indo-Chinas PS ..... 100 b. day's communique stated that there Waterboats \$ DOCKS ETC. reconnaissance units of both sides, especially east and west of the There was resumption of aerial 

activity.

#### French Communique

"News Chronicle" says that Britain PARIS, Jan. 10 (UP).—To-day's needs an Economic C-in-C and an communique says: "There was artil— The "Daily Herald" says that the lery action on both sides and recon-sacrifices for freedom, but the paper pecially east and west of the Vosges demands that such sacrifices should river. Aerial activity has been resumed."

Both sides carried out reconnais- from both wealth and poverty. H.K. Renities S............4.40 b. actions. The German patrols were where they believed British troops 

French sources said all raids were 

#### German Communique SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

BERLIN, Jan. 10 (UP).—To-day's formerly known as the Lord Mayor's communique sold: "There was some- Fund; since the establishment of the what increased artillery, action at branch here last March. Telephones (new) \$.......9.75 s. some places." 

The official news agency said this Grants have also been made for Tractions (Pref.) s/- ..... 18/9 n. was partly in connection with re-relief work in Honan. connoitring activities "in various sectors of the enemy front, which Cald Macg. (Pret.), Sh. \$....13 n. showed that some villages in the Canton Ices S...... 1 n. advanced zone, hitherto occupied by

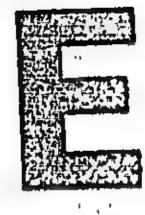
Roads . WILL PIBILO YOUR Benguet Cons. ..... Dalry Farms (new) \$ ..... 2114 b. Big Wedge SMOOTH HARING HEM Mainbulao Cont. ... Wing On-Textiles, Sh. \$ . . . 4814 n. Paracale Gumaus .. Burined Cons. Constructions (old) \$ ..... 1.75 b. Byndicate Invest. ... Constructions (new) \$ ...... 1 h. United Paracale & Fritz' report on this morning's H.K. Govt. 4% Loan ...... 101 sa. A further recovery was been dur-HIG Govt. 314% Loah .... 9714 n. ing the morning session on the Marsmans (Lon.) s/- ..... 14/9 n. Manila market, showing gains from Marsmans (H.K.) 1/-....4/- n. fractions to 11/2 centavos. The market: closed alendy with a better Following are sales and bid prices: undertone. The volume still remains

Jan. 10: Jan. 11. moderate. r Atoks, Ilogon: and East Mindamo tration was up 1% centavos and San Hunger) it Tel. 28539 4 4 (0) Mauriclo one centuvo.

# ULLMANN & CO.

Established 1860

Come inspect our Off











Chater Road. HONGKONG

to the to shall the high allering

Gallant Trouper

Laureen Clemo III

With Show

But Goes On

the King's Theatre last night.

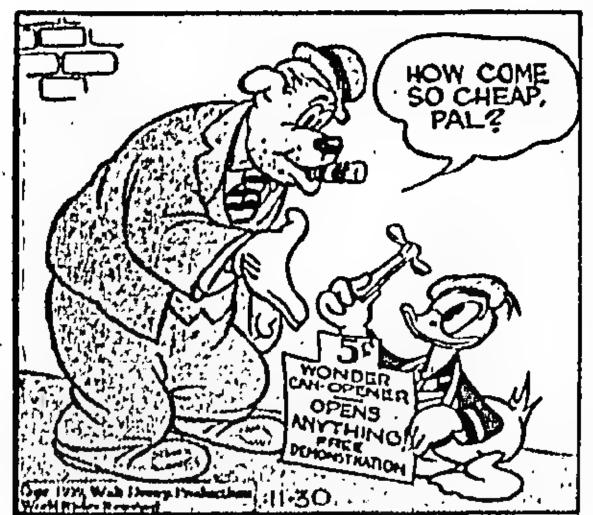
besides having

sation Fund.

Laureen,

several days.

#### **DUCK** DONALD













USE ONLY ...-

Halifally Burnesse Creeks

"ANCHOR BRAND"

NEW ZEALAND'S FINEST

# BUTTER

The World's Best.

SOLE AGENTS-LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD. and from ALL LEADING STORES & COMPRADORES

#### JOINT AIR CONTROL

#### Air Marshal Barratt Assumes Duties

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter) -Air Marshal A. S. Barratt, the newly-appointed commander of the British air forces in France, arrived by air to-day at the headquarters of the Air Force from the place where he had been stationed since the start of the war as Senigr Air Liaison Officer with the French forces. All ranks of the British air forces, snys "Reuter's" special correspondent with the British Air Forces in France, welcome the new development, which is the requel to the ever-growing strength of Britain's air' arm in

France. Considered An Advantage It is pointed out here that unity of control is considered an advantage, as all available air forces can be used in the best way according to the course of events. the Air Force will be unaffected. tive Hungarian quarters. It may be emphasised that Air Marshal Barratt and General Gort will not only be in the closest collaboration, but will have responsibility of equal importance for the successful prosecution of the war on the Western Front.

Canadian goods.

Guitarrera—Tango Kinil Rooz mil his

Band of Hollywood

The Little Golden Ring-

9010 The Shabby Old Cabby-

DOOD T Ain't . What You Do-

room Melody, Dance con Tears From My Inkwell-

MOT One Bunday Afternoon-

Good-Night, My Darling

Sing, My Bearl-Quick

The Weather-Fox Trot

Wish Me Luck As You

Wave Me Good-Bye-Fox

Billy Cotton and his

Soldier-"The little dog

On The Outside Looking in

Grandfather's Hagpipes -

(A) South Of The Border-

I Love You Best Of All-

(B) Deep Purple-

The Green Brothers' Marimba Band, Vocal Ain't What You To-

· Maxwell Stowart's Ball-

Quick Stopeth 1911

East Side Of Heaven-Slow

Walking Home Alone-Slow

FOR Trot electric and the

'Maxwell Stewart's Ball-

Carson Robison and his

esse Until Wo Meet Again-

There's A Hole In The

Oaken Bucket-

Ріопести 🗓 9397 Summer Sweetheart-

9949 Deep Purple-Fox Tros

Don't Worsy Bout Me-Different Starn Organ Biss sing A Hong Of Sunbeaus Of East Side of Heaven

Little Sir Echo-Walts

Exet Side of Heaven"

\*B'Illy/ Cotton and this Hand, Vocal . ... . ...

Billy. Cotton, and his

Band: Vocal Vice

Comboy Blues

-Fox Trot "The little dog

Billy Cotton and his

Gracio Fields with Or-

Serenade -: (B) Our

Oscar Rabin and his

Romany Band, Vocal by

Good-Night - Slow Fox

Oscar Rabin and his Romany Bond, Vocal by

How Fox Trot '.

Beryl Davis

lieryl Davis

9603 There's Something Wrong

9604 The Girl Who Loves A

Band, Vocal · · ·

9603 Danny Boy - "Shipyard

UCCE (A) A New Moon And Old

Shinyard Bally"

Jules Ruben

9601 Love's Ship-Waltz

chestra

Fox Trot

laughed"

\$606 Expecially For You-Slow

Joe Petersen, Organ

The Moon Remembered but

you Forgot-"Let's be

Elsie Carlisle, Vocal

East Side Of Heaven-Blow

You Grow Sweeter As The

Years Go By-Fox Trot Jay Wilbur and his Band, Vocal by San

Maxwell Stewart's Ball-

Neille Dean-

Famous"

Quick Step

Fox Trot

The Calsaons Go Rolling

The American Legion

2614 National Emblem-March

#### 240,000 MEN IN ENGLAND

LONDON, Jnn. 10 (Reuter). -The call-up of the first batch of the 22-23 age group began to-day,

These men were registered In December when it was stated that calling-up would begin early in the new year. It will be some weeks before.

the calling-un is complete. About 240,000 men are affected. It is unlikely that any group from 23 to 27 will be called upon to register before March nt the earliest.

#### CSAKY REPORTS DENIED

BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .-- According to a Budapest despatch to the There is no question of the Army official German news agency, reports mission officially appointed by the receiving any less support from the that Count Csaky is returning to Urugunyan Ministry of National air, and in practice the excellent Italy shortly to continue discussions Defence, particulars of which reached co-operation between the Army and are categorically denied in authorita- London to-day, finally disposes of

# **Philatelists**

NEW YORK, Jan. 10 (Reuter).— less).—To commemorate the centen- Director-General of the Army Medi-Two members of the Canadian Ship- ary of the introduction of adhesive cal Corps declares that it has found ping Board have arrived from Ottawa postage stamps, the Postmaster- not the slightest trace of symptoms to discuss the possibility of acquiring General announces that in May a which could give rise to the suspi-American ships for the transport of special series of lower priced stamps clon that they had been affected by will be issued.

Never Knew Heaven

Could Speak-Fox Trut

You Grow Bweeter As The

9621 You Grow Sweeter As The Yeats Go By-Fox Trot

the W. Organi

Cruz-Tango ·

Fox Tret

Masabi-Rumba

de Dance

Room-Fox Trot

Band, Vocal

9489 Whispering-Fox Trot.

8619 Sandy. Joins The Army-

Sandy Joins The Army-

Fox Tret

Part 1.

Part 2.

9620 Summer Evening Santa

9618 La Mulata Romero—Rumba

9617 Only, Once-Fox Trot "I can

9616 I Get Along Without You

·Very Well-Fox Trot

South Oh The Border-

The Moon Remembered,

But you Forgot-Slow

room Melody, Vocal

Sall Along Silv'ry Moon-

Maxwell Stewart's Ball-

Oscar Rabin and his

Romany Band, Palais

Jay Wilbur and his

Jay Wilbur and his

Clyde McCoy and his

Years Go By-Fox Trot Roy Smeek and his

Hawailan Serenaders,

Denny Dennis Vocal

acc. by Chas, Smart at

#### Another Nazi Lie Nailed Mustard Gas Charge Completely Refuted

LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wireless) .- It may be recalled that attempts were made by the propoganda authorities in Germany to explain away the defeat of the Graf Spee by alleging that the British cruisers used mustard gas. These allegations were denied at the time by the British Admiralty, which stated that no mustard gas, grenades or shells had ever been made for or used by the Royal Navy.

The charges were, however, repeated and an attempt was made to give them substance by citing the opinion of a German Uruguayan doctor, Dr. Walter Meerhof, whose Nazi proclivities are well-known in Montevideo and who, by his own admission, based his opinion on the testimony of photographs.

#### Finally Quashed

The report of the Medical Comthese baseless charges. The document bears nine signatures and reads as follows:

"After a careful examination of all wounded and sick from the battleship, Admiral Graf Spee, treated in the military hospital and in the Pasteur Hospital, the special Techni-LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wire-cal Commission appointed by the

日に大学している。

#### Exchange At Glance

SELLING
T.T. London
Demand do
T.T. Shanghai2
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan
T.T. India
T.T. U.S.A24
T.T. Manila40
T.T. Batavia
<b>T.T.</b> Bangkok
T.T. Saigon
- T.T. France
T.T. Switzerland107
T,T, Australia
BUYING
4 m/s L/c London 1/3.5/

r. France	10.85
T. Switzerland	
P. Australia	1/6%
BUYING	
m/s L/c London	1/3.5/32
m/s D/P Do. $\dots$	1/3.9/32
m/s L/C U.S.A	
m/s France	
d/s India	
S, Cross rate in Londo	7 17
S. Cross rate in N.Y.	3:95%

#### POST OFFICE

#### INWARD MAILS

	. ويو وه والسوم الاستراسي .	Mother, Laureen Clemo as the	
	Air Mall by "Imperial Airways	Daughter, and a chorus of Children	l
11	Direct Service" London date,	and Fairies.	l
-	3rd JanuaryJan. 11.	,	
n		The "Springtime Sulle" was in four	
C	HalphongJan. 11.	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ı
	Free Prince Contract	assisted by Lara Tesar, Peggy stone-	ı
_	JapanJnn. 11.	man Jeans Article Anna Blanchald	ı
C	Charles And Andrews Control of the C	man, Irene Artiuh, Anne Mansfield,	ı
	Shanghal and AmoyJan. 11.	Joan Old. Winnle Raven, Joan	ŧ
d i	Describe III II I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Pennell, and Zina Mansel; Romance,	1
S,	Transfer to the contract of th	with Pat Pasco and the Ballet Master	۱
-	HaiphongJan. 12.	himself; For Your Delight, with Betty	ſ
У	ManilaJan. 12.	Lee, Lara Tesar, Peggy Stoneman,	ı
	Manila:Jan. 12.	Josephine Eu, and Irene Artiuh;	Ì
	Rabnul and ManilaJan. 12.	Vermil Breeze, with Pengy Scotcher.	ı
<u>-</u>	ShanghalJan. 12.	Anne Mansfield and Belty Lee; and	ĺ
	CantonJan. 13.	finally a Waitz.	ı
			l
ğ	Calcutta and StraitsJan. 13.	In Vernal Breeze Z. Mansel who	ı
	ShanghalJan. 13.	suffered from a sprained ankle was	
¥	Sandakan	substituted by Anne Mansfield.	l
3	Japan and ShanghaiJan. 14,		ĺ
Ě	ShanghalJan. 14.	Betty Lee, while a brilliant tap	
<u> </u>	Air Mail by "Imperial Airways Direct	dencer and jazz singer, was most un-	
	Service"—London date, 6th Jan.	happy in the classical ballet. Put	
	Jan. 15.	Pasco, on the other hand, was equally,	, J
	Haiphong and HolhowJan. 15.	al home as a character dancer or a	
7	ManiaJan. 15.	ballerina. She has a picasing per-	-
3 .	Strolle and Manila Jan 15	sonality and a commendable way of	
	Straits and ManilaJan. 15. SaigonJan. 16.	latina Tilangaan liingaa Tilangaan Tilangaan Tilangaan Tilangaan Tilangaan Tilangaan Tilangaan Tilangaan Tilang	
	Chambel Ten 16	them, and generally giving the im-	
	ShanghalJan. 10.		
	Straits	pleasure as much as her own:	
	Alf bill by "Air France Afree Ber"	Peggy Scotcher gave a beautiful	4
5	vico"-Paris date, 10th January.	limitation and matimum and the Company of the contract of the	
를 (	Jan. 17.	Dance.	
1	JapanJan. 17.		٠
ă	ShanghaiJan. 17.	Other items on the programme in-	
1		cluded Tiny Dolls, music by Rebikoff;	
	OUTWARD MAILS	Prelude by Rachmaninoff; Pales	
<b>털</b> (	Thursday, Jan. 11	Stroll, danced by Janice Chan and	
	Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, Canada	Barbara Tarn; Hungarlan Dance No. 6	
	U.S.A., Central and South America	by Bruhms; Duct, Coralle Wolfe and	•
	via Vancouver B.C., (Parcels for	Moira Patcy; Prolude by Chopin,	
Ţ.	Canada only) -due Vancouver B.C.,	dinced by Ann Mansfield; Spanish	•
H	31st. January	Rhapsody, music by Moszkowski; Just	
	K.P.O.	a Kid Named Joe, sung and danced	•
	ParcelsJan. 11, 5 p.m.	by Belty Lee; Tyrolean Dance; Nor-	_
9	Reg.,Jan. 11, 5 p.m.	weglan Dance by Grieg; Drugonflies;	ď
4	OrdJnn. 11, 5.30 p.m.	Pas de Character; and Grand Finale.	
Ī,	G.P.O.	Music was provided by Erich	
3		Porges at the plane, and by gramo-	
!	ParcelsJan. 11, 5 p.m	phone records, the sound system being	
7	Reit, Jan. 11, 5 p.m.	by courtesy of R.C.A. Victor, Mrs	
3	OrdJan. 11, 7. p.m.	F. C. Clemo was in charge of the	
\$	Amoy p.m.	costumes and make-up; Mr. F. C.	
4	Friday, Jan. 12	Clemo was Stage Manager; Mr. R. A.	
\$	Fort Bayard		
3	Shanghal and parcels only for Tien-	Butler in charge of lighting; and Mr	

Amoy. .....3.p.m. Saturday, Jan. 13 .

Manila ..... 9 a.m. Cruickshank. Parcels only for Tientsin .... 9 a.m. Monday, Jan. 15 Straits and Calcutta Parcels .......Jan. 15, 9 a.m.

Tuesday, Jan. 16

selles, 12th Echanny ....

GR.O. and E.P.O.

Salgon, Madang, Salamaua and "



All the latest popular

records on "REX"

Just arrived!

2033 The Girl Who Loves /

little dog laughed"

9630 Reminischers of Borrento-

9629 And The Angels Sing-Slow

Undeelded-Quick Step

page Old-Fashloned Local-Waltz

1625 You're The Only Star-Fox

Maxwell Stewart's Ball-

room Meledy, Vecal

Don't You Remember The

Ain't 'Cha Comin' Out-

Orchestra Vocal

The Dive Danube-Waltz

The " Moon Remembered,

But You Forgot-Tanto Maxwell Stowart's Ball-

9624 Moonlight on the Alster-

9619 Summer Evening In Sana

Crus-Tango

Dick Robertson and his

The Belgrave Salon Or-

The Green Brother's Marima Band

Maria Mari-The Belgrave Salon Or-

Band, Vocal

chestra .

Fox Trot

(It's an)

Waltz

Time?—Waltz

Soldier-Fox Trot The

Billy Cotton and his

Run. Rabbit, Run-"The

Barbara Tarn; Hungarlan Dance No. 6 danced by Ann Mansfield; Spanish Rhapsody, music by Mozzicowski; Just a Kid Named Joe, sung and danced by Betty Lee; Tyrolean Dance; Norwegian Dance by Grieg; Drugonflies; Pas de Character; and Grand Finale. Music was provided by Erich Porges at the piano, and by gramophone records, the sound system being by courtesy of R.C.A. Victor, Mrs F. C. Clemo was in charge of the costumes and make-up; Mr. F. C. Clemo was Stage Manager; Mr. R. A. Butler in charge of lighting; and Mr. R. Rathmell, sound. The display will be repeated this

Canton 7.15 n.m. Holms, Lillan Richmond, Judith Collis, Amoy and Parcels only for Shanghal, Mary Steele-Perkins, Biddy Marriott Orace Thornton, Kitty Thornton, Lisa MARINA HOUSE, Thornton, Shelagh Prentis, and Ellen

#### Snowstorms in Wrecked Area

ISTANBUL, Jan. 10 (Reuter).— seriously hampering rescue work in Shanghal and Japan ..... 2.9,30 a.m. the districts stricken by the recent Fort Bayard and Halphong ... 10 a.m. tentinguakes, and lack of medical at-Halphong ..... 10.00 a.m. tention, cold, and slavation, are Salgon, Stratts, Ceylon, India, East adding daily to the death-roll. and South Africa, Egypt, and Even after a fortnight, some vill-Europe via Marseilles -- duo Mari ages are still marconed. Taking the moderate estimates, it is feared that the number of dead ex-Reg. 201 1 16 2,45 p.m. ceeds 35,000 and the njured, lover Ording .... Jan. 18, 8.30 Buil 20,000.

#### WHITEAWAY'S ANNUAL STOCKTAKING SALE



SUITS

ALSO MANY OTHER BARGAINS

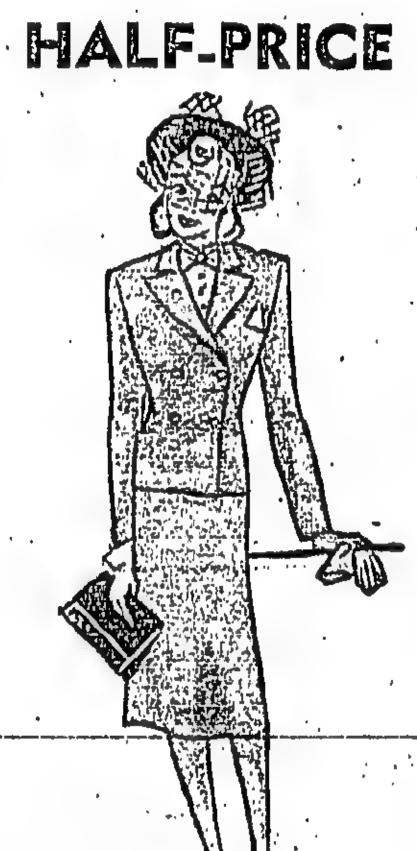
IN LADIES' AND

CHILDREN'S WEAR

MOM PROCEEDING

10 ONLY

FUR- COLLAR COATS



by Bruhms; Duct, Cornlie Wolfe and Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

#### FAVOURITES FROM THE PARLOPHONE

LATEST ARRIVALS "SECOND FIDDLE"

An Old Fashioned Tune is always New. Saturday, Jan. 13

Parcels only for Tientsin .10.30 a.m. Those taking part in the ballets were; Saligon .10.30 a.m. Fort Bayard, and Holhow .1.30 p.m. Honolulu, U.S.A. Honolulu F1534—I Poured My Heart Into A Song ...... Victor Sylvester & Orch. PHONE 24648.

Good Food -- Fine Wines DINNER & DANCE MUSIC The Blue Danube Trio

TELEGRAPH

#### Caused by NEGLECT

An authority on the eyes has recently stated that 50% of serious eye troubles are caused by neglect. These troubles can be prevented if reasonable steps are taken at the right time,

Quite apart from the tragedy of failing sight at a comparatively early age, you handicap yourself NOW. Neglect leads to unpleasont eye troubles - headaches, tiredness, styes, excessive water-

At the first sign of eye trouble, bathe your eyes regularly with Optrex to wash away dangerous germ-laden dust, to tone-up-tired and strained eye muscles and to keep your eyes sparklingly active and fresh.

Optrex is a scientific lotion for the eyes, used and recommended by Doctors and Opticians everywhere. It is perfectly safe even for the most sensitive eyes.

Whether you wear glasses or not, you should have your eyes examined regularly by a Qualified Practitioner. Obtainable at all Chemists:

SOLE DISTRIBUTORS! WATSON & CO., LTD.



HONG KONG.

#### of QUALITY ON EASY TERMS

ADULTS WHO SEEK RELAXATION FROM THE WORRIES OF MODERN LIFE WILL FIND IT MOST EASILY ATTAINED IN MAKING A COMPANION OF A PIANO.

THE PIANO IS EASY TO LEARN AND BECOMES A LIFE LONG FRIEND.

# MAKE YOUR CHOICE A

IT COSTS NO MORE AND IS THE FINEST INSTRUMENT IN THE FAR EAST

#### S. MOUTRIE

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD. 





AIR CONDITION REAL QUALITY DRY CLEANING FOR ALL TYPES OF CLOTHING

RUG AND CARPET SHAMPOOING OUR SPECIALTY

Hong Kong Depot, Peak Depot.

Head Office & Works 57032 Tel. 21279. Gloucester Bldg., 2nd Fir., Tel. 28938 Tel. 29352. Kowloon Depot.

#### CHEE HING CO. COAL MERCHANTS Office:-16, Connaught Road, 2nd Floor. Tel. 27360. SAMARINDA DYAK COAL - STOCK CARRIED

Good for Bunkers, Galleys, Factories, etc. Apply to MR. PONG WING TONG, Manager.



#### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS

LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

The car that made h.p. motoring famous.

# The NEW VAUXHALL

Manufacturing schedules were demand for this livelier, bigger, at 30 m.p.h. independent springing, all synchromesh gears, hydraulic brakes, etc.

May we demonstrate?

#### HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

# Ljongkong Telegraph.

Thursday, January 11, 1940. Wyndham St., Hongkong . Telephone: 20015

THE profix "special to the Telegraph" is used by the "liongkong Telegraph" to indicate news which is strictly copyright under the provisions of the Telecommunications Ordinance, 1916. Such mews as bears the indication "UP" is received in liongkong on the date of publication by the United Press Associations, who reserve all rights and forbid republication, either wholly or in part without previous arrangement.

#### An Encouraging Contrast

ALL is not well in Germany. We should not accept literally every report that is being circulated about dissensions, purges, risings, and discontent. They are often of doubtful authenticity and highly suspect. But there is plenty of credible evidence that Hitler's troubles are accumulating fast.

Anti-German movements in Czecho-Slovakia for example, is admitted by the enemy. Refore the war is over the Czechs, with their-ardent-love-of-freedom. will prove a serious liability to the oppressor. How far the Fuhrer is at issue with his generals as to the future course of the war, cannot be determined. But the information available eagerly sought. certainly points to indecision and 'divided' counsels.

All this emphasises the wisdom of the Allies in waiting on out in splendid uniforms when events, conserving their re- they appeared at the state funcsources and strengthening their tions of the dictator's "court." position, so that the poisons at able ally of France and Britain. detestable.

For the first time Hitler finds known, it would probably be like way in which the Allies pool destroy mine!" resources and make their arrangements for the most effective prosecution of the war, however long it may last. There may be a sudden collapse within Germany but neither the French nor the British Government will depend on that. They think in terms of years.

ordination in the economic field successful aggressions. and in such vital matters as the resources are immensel. One state of anarchy. more reason has been provided. He practised political kidnapfor looking to the future with ping in neutral countries. He complete confidence.



of a dictator. He came to power his adopted country through a great national

revolution. And soon he who delighted to call himself a "corporal" withdrew into seclusion majestic which surrounds a monarch. Strict etiquette ruled. An

invitation to his table was His companions, the rough, ruthless men who had gathered round him as he marched upwards to supremacy, blossomed

may continue to weaken it, there—and many of them went an efficient secret police. His To the British Ambassador der very considerable agita-There is a great deal to be said to admire the great man-des- chief of police was a man of he said, "I repeat continually, it tion." for abstaining at this juncture cribed the ruling caste as people genius. from action that might apply with "the dress of mountebanks and the manners of assassins." ambitions, his censeless acts of of the world depends." stimulus to German unity and The Foreign Minister, he repatriotism. Time is a formid-ported, was everything that was

As for the dictator, he trusted himself faced with major prob none of his subordinates and lems incapable of being solved by treated them all to brutal outforce. If all the truth were bursts of ill-temper. When one of these men ventured to remonstrate with him over some found that the Nazi chiefs are ill-treatment of foreigners, he in an unenviable state of mind. shouted in a fury, "Don't trust In happy and encouraging con- too much to my friendship. The trast is the methodical, business. day when I doubt yours will

TIE carried out vast projects. He transformed the law. He constructed a network of splendid military roads. He built up a powerful army to march along those roads. He rebuilt the capital of his country according to his own views of what was impos-From the outset of the war, ing and worthy of his epoch. unity of command was an accom. He signed pacts, and tore them plished fact. Now there has up. He reshaped the map of been effected a complete co Europe by a series of swift

When the Spanish Governsupply of munitions and other ment annoyed him by showing materials essential to success in favour to Britain, he changed war. To an extent never before that Government by military achieved, the two countries will intervention. His excuse was act as one. And their combined that Spain was falling into a

stooped to political assassina-

**GEORGE** MALCOLM **THOMSON** 

An English peer who went His own land he ruled through happiness of families?"

neighbours, he roused the alarm newspapers keep within the and hostility of Britain.

Britain went to war with him. with which Britain is at peace." Yet he continued to protest his desire for peace with her

wrote: "How can two nations, stand," exclaimed the dictator, the most enlightened in Europe, "how a great nation can declare powerful and strong beyond war over a miserable piece of what their safety and indepen-|land." dence require-how can they The real causes of the war sacrifice to ideas of vain lay deeper. grandeur the well-being of com- Of the final interview the Amtal was not to every one's taste. tion, again in a foreign land. merce, domestic prosperity, the bassador in his despatch, wrote

As a result of his endless great nations that the happiness to war," were his first words.

of the natural strength of the two countries, his own with its mighty army, Britain with a fleet that made her mistress of the seas. "Two such countries by a proper understanding might govern the world!" RUT it was not all plain

He spoke in elequent words

sailing for that British Ambassador. The dictator had an ungovernable temper. He could be rude. Once he insulted the Ambassador at a public reception. Once he kept him waiting five hours in an antercom. And once he ordered his Foreign Minister to see the British representativeit was in a period of peace-and protest against the hospitality shown in London to emigres from his country.

Above all. "Tell the British against weaker Government it must make the bounds usual towards nations

But war with Britain was lesire for peace with her coming again. The occasion To one exalted Englishman he was trifling: "I cannot under-

"So you are determined to go Then he burst out: "The British want war. But if they are the first to draw the sword, I shall be the last to lay down! They shall be responsible to all Europe."

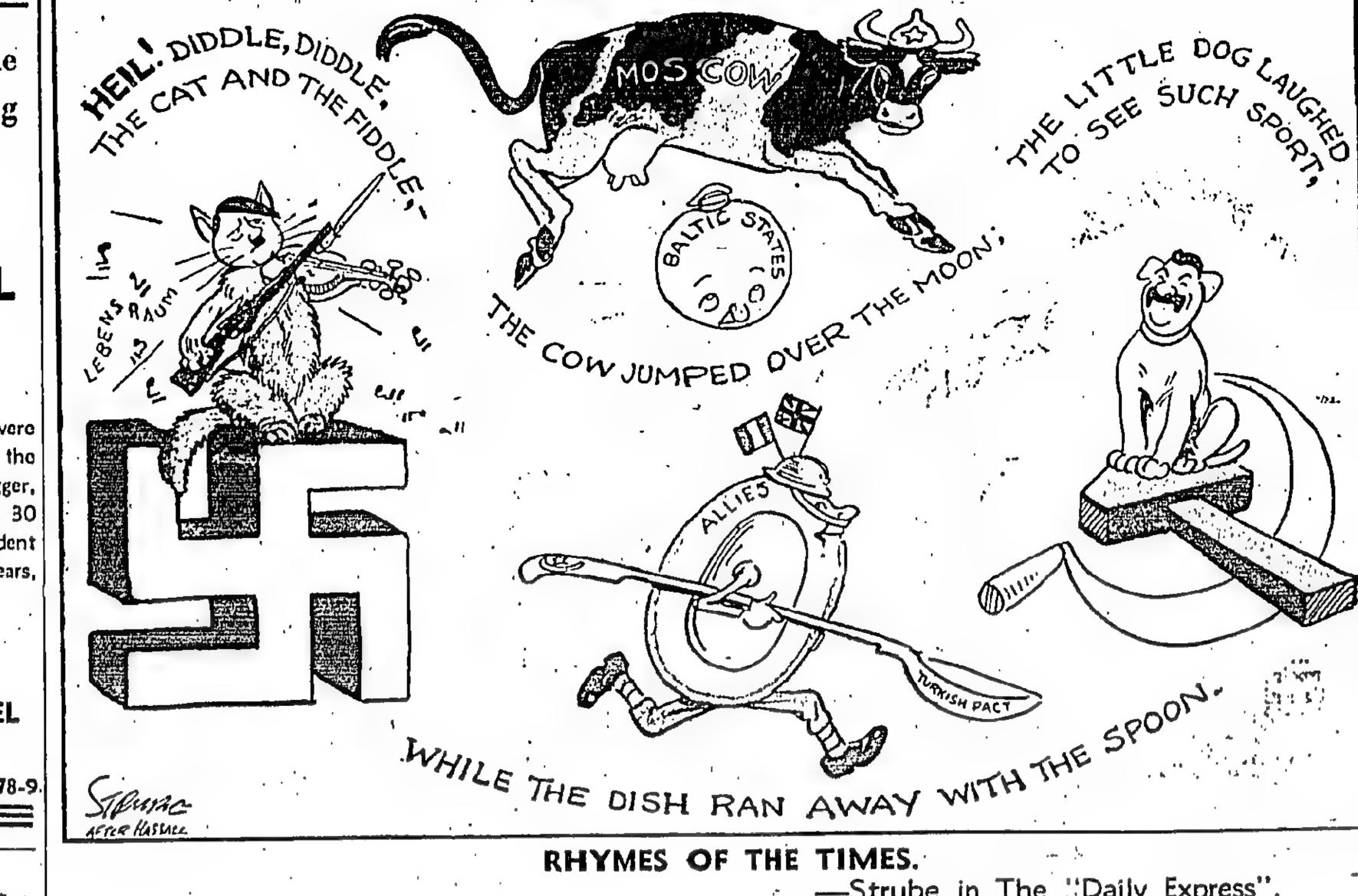
One last insult he kept for the Ambassador. He was not allowed to sail for England before the dictator's Ambassador had left British soil.

THE British Navy ruled the seas. The dictator replied by building up a system in Europe boycotting trade. "That is the only way to strike at Britain," he said. By force and blackmail he compelled one nation after another to come into line until only Russia remained out-

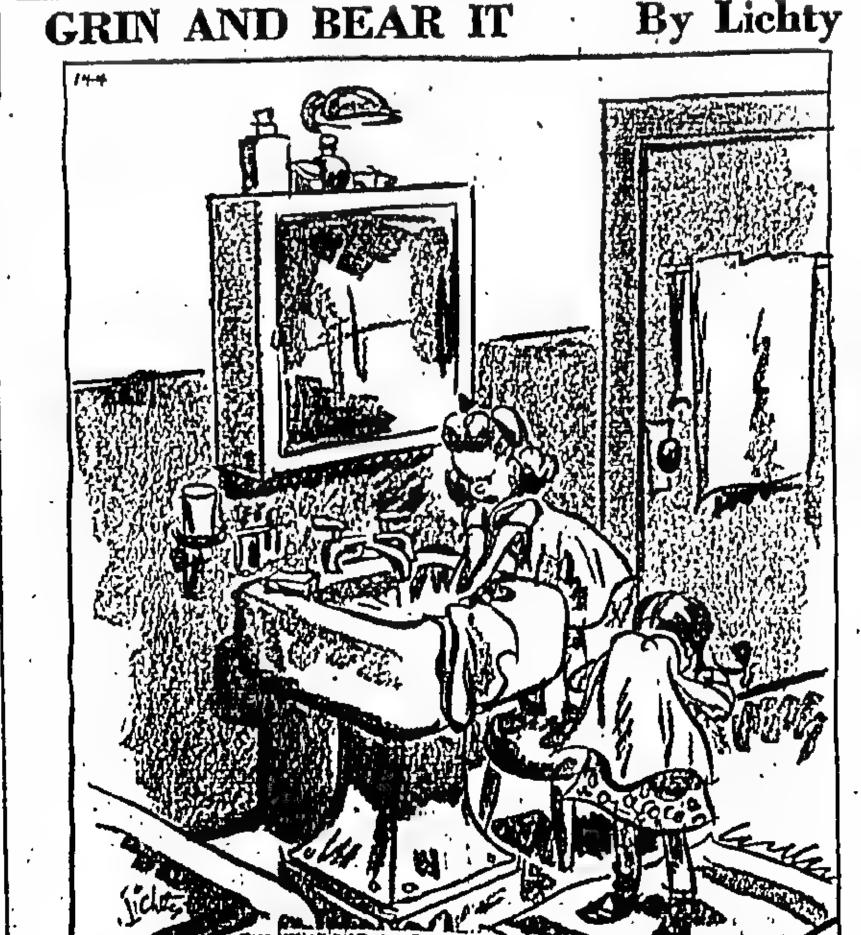
Ho set his, scientists to inventing substitute materials to make up for the goods which. Britain supplied. Cane sugar being cut off, sugar was made

from beet. But could Russia be brought into the system? That was necessary if the grand design against Britain was to triumph. The dictator met the Russian. ruler, then his enemy. The Russian's first words were: "I shall be your second against

Britain." "In that case," said the dictator with joy, "everything can; ---- PLEASE Turn To Page 9.



-Strube in The "Daily Express".



# Chinese Claim Successes On All Fronts TAPANESE DEFENSIVE

#### DOCTOR'S TECHNICAL OFFENCE

#### Magistrate Registers A Caution

A Chinese medical practitioner who had served under the heads of 'the Chinese Government and in other high capacities during the past few years appeared as defendant before Mr. Forrest at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged on two counts of possession of poisons and morphine. He was Dr. Li Ki-fong, 50, a graduate of the Berlin Univer-

Mr. Alfred Y. Hon appeared on behalf of Dr. Ll. and Detective Sub-Insp. Darkin prosecuted. Before the facts were presented,

Insp. Darkin asked for the morphine possession charge to be withdrawn, as the alleged drugs had been analysed and found to contain no

Dr. Li's home in Marsh Road. Wanchai, was raided by officers of continued Insp. Darkin, and the action brought by Chan Ful-hing.

Pleading guilty to the charge, Mr. Hon made submissions in mitigation, charation that the two morigages Railway, Chinese troops broke into were asleep, a sampan on which Defendant, he said, obtained his de- purported to have been executed by Puchi, 60 miles north-east of Yoyang, were seven armed Chinese, drew gree as doctor of medicine and doctor them were forgeries and that they yesterday morning. Street fighting of surgery at the Berlin University in were and are null and void; (2) a took place, and is still taking place alongside. 1921. He remained in the city prace declaration that the defendant had in the eastern outskirts. ticing his profession for a year, and no right nor was entitled to the prothen returning to Canton, where he party; (3) rectification by the Re- In North Klangsi, a Chinese became medical adviser to the late gistrar of the Land Officer; (4) an ac- column has forced its way to the Dr. Sun Yat-sen. When Dr. Sun count of all rents and profits relating west gate of Juichang, 22 miles west dled, Dr. Li entered the service of to the property and received by the of Kiukiang. Marshal Chiang Kal-shek at Wham- defendant since he entered into pos- Considerable fighting has also the rest of his friends had also been pao, and later went to Shanghai, session and (5) an injunction against taken place in Honan during the past rounded up. One of the pirates was where he was dean and professor of the defendant from collecting or re- few days. On Tuesday a Japanese armed with a Mauser pistol and anmedicine at various universities. He ceiving the rents or acting as mort-force at Shaolingtica, in South Honan, also held a number of high posts in gagee of the property. the Chinese Government.

intention of continuing his practice defendent. here and therefore made no formal application for registration to the but the property of the Hospital.

Bona Fides Not Doubted into the case before bringing the \$5,000 respectively. charge, it would never have been

would suffice. --His-Worship--asked-Insp.---Darkin what was the Police view of a person entering Elongkong with poisons he had brought in his luggage for private morning, Mr. Potter quoted a number

Insp. Darkin replied that the person should immediately declare them. Had defendant been registered in Hongkong, he could have had them in his possession.

The police officer asked for confiscation of the poisons, but Mr. Hon suggested that the poisons be left in the hands of the Police until such time when defendant obtained permission to possess them or until he left the Colony.

Insp. Darkin agreed to this solution, and his Worship registered a caution against Dr. Li, and made a note of ship's remarks. the agreement between the parties.

#### STOCK MARKET REPORT

Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary issued yesterday says: In spite of the short session a good interest was taken in the market and dealings were reported in Lands, Trams, Coments, Telephones and Hotels. The market closing steady. Buyers

Union Ins. \$450 Providents \$4.65 Lands \$331/4 Realtics \$4.40 Tramways \$17.65 Yaumati Ferries \$23% China Lights (Old)) \$7.65 Telephones (Old) \$251/4 Telephones (New) \$9.40 Cements \$18.10 Ropes \$6.10 Dairy Farms (New) \$211/4 Entertainments \$0.80 Constructions (Old) \$1% Sellers

H.K. Bank \$1,400 Providents \$4% Hotels \$5.95 Electrics \$50 Cements \$181/2

Providents \$4.70 Hotels \$5.90 Lands \$331/4 Tramways \$17.65/.70 Telephones (Old) \$25.40 Telephones (New) \$91/4 Cements \$18.10/.15 Manila Gold Shares

	Ps.	
Atoka	.2014	
Antainok	.1634	8
Bagulo Gold	.21 3/2	b
Batong Buhay	.014	s -
Blg Wedge	.22	ь
Coco Grove	.151/2	<b>5</b> 2
Con. Mines	,0035	23
Demonstration		. <b>b</b>
Treet Milliandamen	4 4 41	_

#### POLICE STATION BURGLARY

daring cat-burglar entered Police Quarters in Shamshuipo Police Station yesterday, and stole from the room of Inspector, W. Nolloth, a revolver loaded with six rounds of ammunition. He also took a wrist watch and \$12 in cash.

Property Dispute

Case Closes

#### JUDGMENT RESERVED

The phintiffs sought (1) a de-

Prior to coming to the Colony at Mr. Leo D'Almada, Jur., instructed reported to have reached Wuchlatien. the end of 1938, when Canton fell to by Mr. C. D'Ahnada, represented the the Japanese, Dr. Li was head of the plaintiffs. Mr. H. G. Sheldon, K.C., of Pingchingkwan, on the Ronan-Mental Hospital, in Canton. When and Mr. H. C. Machamara, instructed Hupch border, has been recaptured he came to Hongkong, he had no by Mr. M. M. Watson, were for the by the Chinese. The invaders lost

Alleged Forgeries It was stated during the proceed-

Medical Board. The poisons, as ings, which lasted almost two weeks, could be seen from the labels, were that the two mortgages which plainmoreover, not his personal property tiffs alleged were forgeries, were Japanese fortifications north-west of Mr. Hon remarked he was sure brother of third plaintiff, and were Taokow-Chinghwa Railway, on Monthat had the prosecution gone fully purported to be for \$55,000 and day. Heavy losses were inflicted on

brought. There was not the slightest plaintiff was not Chan Kwok-nim, out by the Chinese on another raid but had fraudulently impersonated but had fraudulently impersonated but had fraudulently impersonated last week. Five Japanese artillery the sea, Similar treatment was Mr. Hon, the case should be treated tiffs were wholly aware of the imperpleces, over a dozen machine-guns, meted out to the rest of the captives.

sonation; and that they were estopped 300 rifles, 20 cases of shells and more Together with Chan, he managed to world suffice.

mortgages were forged. Continuing his final address this of enthorities in support of his contention that there was no duty on the part of plaintiffs to disclose to defendant that the mortgages were forgeries by reason of the fact that they were total strangers. He also submitted that defendant had lost no right in secking his remedy against Chan Chung-wah, the alleged forger,

"Good Luck" Wishes Before rising, His Lordship referred, \$632.36, being proceeds of the sale to Mr. Sheldon's appointment as of jewellery and value of stock Crown Counsel and wished him every allegedly kept by defendants, was

#### Delayed His Sailing Ship's Master Is Fined \$40

to notify the authorities of a delay mises. He was also a pediar and in pailing on December 6.

Sgt. J. Michie stated that Capt.
Green had to sail at 4 p.m. on December 6. He called on him during the afternoon and requested him to stop loading cargo. Capt. Green december 6. This was named upon and every.

This was also a pediar and went from ship to ship selling jewellery. On August 1, defendants suggested that they should look after his sales in the shop, provided the would give them five per cent, of the proceeds.

This was also a pediar and went from ship to ship selling jewellery. On August 1, defendants suggested that they should look after his sales in the shop, provided the proceeds.

This was also a pediar and went from ship to ship selling jewellery. On August 1, defendants suggested that they should look after his sales in the shop, provided the proceeds.

This was also a pediar and went from ship to ship selling jewellery. On August 1, defendants suggested that they should look after his sales in the shop, provided the proceeds.

This was also a pediar and went from ship to ship selling jewellery. On August 1, defendants suggested that they should look after his sales in the shop, provided the would give them five per cent. of the proceeds.

layed sailing for 18 hours.

#### Commerce Talks In London

varessos, Governor of the Bank of jowellery he sold. Greece, have arrived in London for The case was adjourned. commercial negotiations.

•			_
I. X. L.	.38	b	_
Itogon Mining	.28	8	
Masbate Con.	.11	b	
Mind. Motherlode	.08 1/4	E	
Mine Operation	.11	b	
North Comprines	.141/2	b	
Paracain Gumaus	.17	b	
San Mauriclo	.87	8	
Surigno Con	.20	8	
Suyoc Con	.13	8	
Syndiente Inv.	.025	b	
United Paracolo	3114	. 1	•

REPORTS of the fighting on the North Kwangtung. front indicate that the Chinese troops are continuing their recent successes. is alleged that the Japanese who fell back to

Tsengshing - Tsungfa sector are retiring further to the Chinese section of the Canton - Kowloon railway after being subjected to Chinese attacks.

Chinese troops are now pushing toward Tsengshing in several columns, while guerillas are actively the Japanese harassing Tsengshing and Tsungfa.

A "Central News" message very great interest to property own, serious losses were inflicted upon survivor, Ng Wah, 36, to the ers, the Chief Justice, Sir Atholf Mac- the invaders who were cornered Police. Gregor at the Supreme Court this at Shekkong, a small village the Revenue Department on Monday, morning reserved judgment in the about 12 miles east of Tsungfa.

Pushing up the Canton-Hankow Tsunwan, and when all on board

North Kiangsi Advance

was defeated. In pursuit of the re-Mr. Eldon Potter, K.C., and the Hon, treating Japanese, the Chinese are Hwashan, an important point west

the fighting in this sector. Surprise Night Raid In North Hunan, Chinese troops made on October 29, 1937 and Novem- Po Ai, the western terminus of the

the Japanese. The defence was that the third . A Japanese unit at Tasushan, near by reason of their conduct in standing than ten horses were captured by the by with fell knowledge that the Chinese,

#### Dispute Over Jewellery

Court Claim Against Silk Store

An section seeking the recovery of success in his new post. Mr. Potter brought before Mr. Justice Lindsell brought before Mr. Justice Lindsell in the Summary Court this morning by Victor de Dodwell, a Singalese, against the Jubilee Silk Store of Nathan Road.

The claim was made up of \$142.50, being price of part of the jewellery sold by defendants on behalf of plaintiff, and the return of the balance of jewellery unsold, or the sum of \$489.86.

Defendants denied the claim and filed a counterclaim for \$105, being three months' rent.

Plaintiff's Case A fine of \$40 was imposed on Capt.

P. J. Green of the steamer Hupch, sald his client was a seller of jewellery and sometime in April last took over part of defendants' pre-

This was agreed upon and every-Capl. Green said that he had thing went well until the end of several thousand bags of cargo and could not get them loaded in time. Before the Sergeant called on him he had sent seven saloon passengers ashore.

September when there was a dispute over rent. Notice to quit was given to plaintiff, and following an expension passengers tors, defendants kept the balance of the course of t the stock pending payment of the

Plaintiff gave evidence and on being cross-examined by Mr. M. A. da Silva for the defence, admitted that LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wires caused in the shop because of that. less).—Mr. A. Apostolides, the Greek He also denied that complaints had Minister of Finance, and Mr. K. Vorbeen made to the police about the

SHANGHAI, Jan. 11 (Reuter).-The eighth drawing of 1936 liberty bonds was held yesterday, the five terminal numbers drawn being 170. 483, 593, 696 and 827, Payment of capital interest, aggregating \$1,700,000, will be made, beginning on February 20.

#### Won't Fight Again In A Hurry

For the next three days two rubber ware workers named Wong Yuen, 24, and Tse Tsat, 28, will be actively occupied at the Shaukiwan Police Station. This is because they had a fight.

The two men appeared before Mr. T. J. Houston at Central Magistracy to-day charged with fighting in Main Street West, Shaukiwan, and the sentence they received was 72 hours in police custody to do whatever work the police thought fit to give them.

Wong and Tse were said to have come to blows following an attempt to retrieve a mah-jong debt of 20 cents owed by one to the other.

# THE

#### Three Other Men Believed To Be Drowned

MEMBERS OF A JUNK crew who were captured by pirates off Tsunwan, New Territories, last night, were callously thrown into the sea with their hands and feet this morning claimed that tied, and left to drown. Such was the tale related by a

INVITATION

TO A BALL

by one Kan Teh-yun. The address

from which the invitation purports

to have been sent is 8 Drum Tower

The invitation reads as follows:

"Reformed Government of the

Headquarters of the Retroces-

International Settlement of Shanghal and for Hongkong

"The Retrocession Commissioner of

Republic of China presents his com-

pliments and takes the pleasure to-

a reception and ball to be held at the

Repulse Bay Hotel Hongkong on the

occasion of the formal signing of the

ngreement between China and Great

Britain whereby the retrocession of

Hongkong to the Chinese nation be-

"The Commissioner takes this op-

portunity to express his gratification

that all foreign Settlements and Con-cessions which have been encroach-ing on Chinese soil and Chinese

sovereignty are now a thing of the

the document will be announced later.

"The date of the actual signing of

("No, the Repulse Bay Hotel has

not been booked for a reception and ball on the occasion of the retroces-

sion of Hongkong," the Manageress of

(Pending clarification of the situa-

BIG LINER ON

SCOTTISH REEF

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).-The

She is not in any danger and it is

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- The

thought that the ship will not be lost.

French Liner Ashore

tons, went aground in the north-

.It is fcared that she has, broken

All the crew are safe. The captain

A life-boat took off the remaining

KAN TEH-YUN.

Retrocession Commissioner.'

comes an accomplished fact.

sion Commissioner for the

Villa, Nanking,

Republic of China:

and Kowloon.

. He was one of the crew of five continued Insp. Darkin, and the poisons discovered in a cupboard. He was called to the flat as a result.

In Mitigation

In Mitigation

In Mitigation

In East Kwangtung, the Chinese closing in on Chaoan (Chaochow). The Japanese have withdrawn into the city after suffering reverses at Fungkal and Saltong.

In Mitigation

In East Kwangtung, the Chinese closing in on Chaoan (Chaochow). The Japanese have withdrawn into the city after suffering reverses at Fungkal and Saltong.

In East Kwangtung, the Chinese of a cargo junk control of the city after suffering reverses at for the night off Chai Wan Kok, Street. of a cargo junk conveying goods

#### Kicked In The Ribs

The first intimation Ng received that intruders were aboard was a the Repulse Bay Holel, Hongbrutal kick in the cibs delivered by kong, on the occasion of the one of the pirates. He then saw that other with a revolver.

The erew were bound hand and foot and placed into the sampan, where they were covered with a large quilt and rowed by the pirates towards a large fishing junk anthored nearby. All this was witnessed by dressed to "the Editor and a Ng, who managed to manocuvre him- Lady," has been received by the over 100 rifles and machine-guns in self into a position, where he lay "Hongkong Telegraph." against another of the crew, Chan Tim-yau, 32, who unpicked his boads. 'After being freed, he released Chan, and lifted part of the quilt to observe what was going on.

#### Thrown Into The Sea

By this time, the sampan had reached the pirate vessel. A number of men jumped into the sampan, Together with Chan, he managed to swim ashore to Ting Kau and made the Reformed Government of the his way to Tsun Wan police station, The pirate junk was seen to sail away towards Cap Sul Mun, and is extend to you his cordial invitation to believed to have entered Chinese waters. The whereabouts of the other three men of the crew are unknown. They are believed to have been drowned. The cargo junk was taken away by the pirates.
The missing men are Wong Cheung,

32, master of the vessel, Ah Fult, 50, and Leung Kau, 40.

# New Show By A. D. C.

#### Somerset Maugham's "The Circle"

For their first production of the the Hotel told the "Telegraph" this 1940 season the Hongkong A.D.C. morning). have chosen Somerset Maugham's wittlest and amusing comedy, "The tion, the Editor of the "Telegraph" Circle," which will be presented at will ask his great grand-children to the China Fleet Club Theatre for ignore the invitation). four nights, February 21-24 inclu-

The play concerns the complications and reactions which ensue when Lady Catherine Champlon-Chency, who thirty years before gave up all "for love" and ran away with a married man, is held, up as an nwful example to her daughter-inlaw Elizabeth, who is seriously Union Castle liner, the 7,000-ton thinking of doing the same. The Situation is very amusingly worked out and the play is full of scenes was damaged. and situations in which all the She is still on the rocks and 12 of author's gifts for witty comedy and her crew, including the captain, are biting cynicism are seen at their still on board.

#### best. Old Favourites In Cast

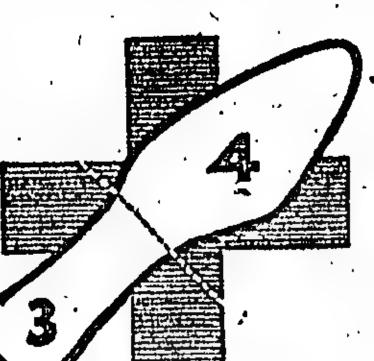
The east contains a number of old Hongkong favourites, including Helen French steamer, Montauban, 4,191 Prior, who has been a stalwart of the Hongkong A.D.C. for many years now; Cyrll Champkin, in the part of east coast of Britain on Tuesday. a crochety and irritable old Peer, her back, always having trouble with his false.

All the teeth and with original ideas on the and three of the crew remained as Elizabeth. It will be remembered that Winnie Cox played with great 39. distinction in a fermer production of the A.D.C., "Night Must Fall," Both Smith-Wright has a small part, and among the newcomers is E. B. Teesdale, who is shaping very well in the part of a somewhat "tough" planter home on leave from the F.M.S. Allogether the production promises

British War Organisation Fund.

Hitler? to be a great success, and will un-NAPOLEON doubtedly provide a good antidote to the troubles of the times. All the proceeds will be devoted to the

(See Page Four)



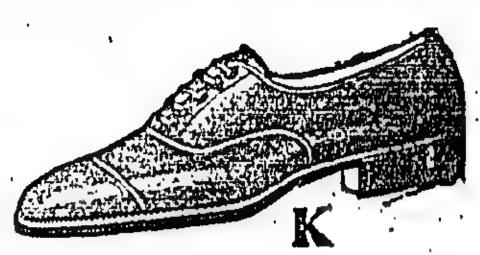
# The PLUS Value

The word Plus means something extra, K Plus Fittings, give you extra comfort, extra smartness, extra wear, in short extra value.

Good materials and crassmanship go into K Plus Fitting Shoes, which have heciparts one fitting narrower than the foreparts (see diagram). This ensures a perfect fit-close at the heel, easy across the toes. So fitness and fit combine to make K Shoes the fines possible value for money. We have a large selection of K Shoes always in stock. Why not come and inspect them.

Tan or Black Calf in 3 widths of Tee, and 3 fittings to each size,

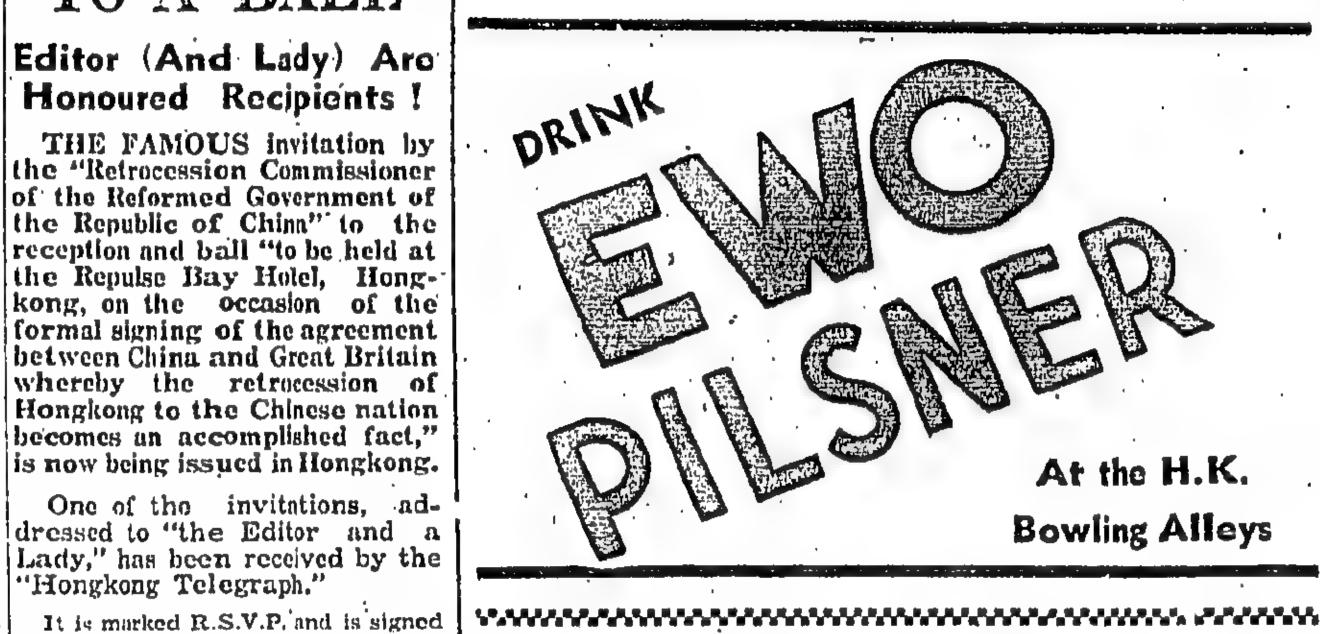
From \$24.50 Less 10% Cash Discount



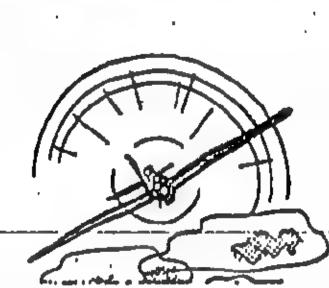
MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

K Shoo Agents \_

-SPECIALIS**TS** 



#### "MASTERY THE AIR" OF



One of the greatest gifts of science to mankind is the mastery of the air. There is a large demand today for professional pilots and engineers in Commercial Aviation. But these men must be specialists.

BE TAUGHT AVIATION BY EXPERTS

# Hong Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD.

(Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government). KAI TAK AIRPORT, HONG KONG

#### Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade

> Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA and BUENOS AIRES Cable Address: SWANSTOCK

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

#### RETAIN UNBEATEN RECORD RADIO

## Recreio Unfortunate Not To Share Points: Women's League Progress

KEEPING UP their unbeaten record for Tournament games, the Radio and Postal Sports Club defeated Recreio 1-0 on their home ground at Caroline Hill last Sunday. Both sides had a wealth of talent, and some remarkably good hockey was played.

Exchanges were fairly even in the first half, but Recreio were clearly the better side in the second period, and at least descrived a draw.

Radio took the lead after twenty minutes through Awtar Singh, who banged in the winning goal from a long centre. The Radio attack made many dangerous raids in the first half, but fell away hadly in the second when Recreio completely dominated play.

Hangeer Singh were slow and | important items to be discould make no headway against the fine work of the visitors' wing-halves. Chief honours, how- Macao, a full aftendance of ever, went to the backs and haives, members is requested. notably M. H. Hassan, the pivot, who had some excellent duels with the opposing attack,

back, and received good support increased the lead to 3-0 when the from his partner. End it not also interval arrived. been for some magnificent saves by U. B. Souza, in goal, the result might have been very different. If was a good hard game, and the but both sides settled down and

DECREIO, at least, deserved a be caught napping again. was rather even, territorially, they were clearly the better side after the in this half, and received splendid nesistance from Miss F. Wong, on the right wing, Miss J. Wong, cenulucky not to score at least once, when in the first half a shot from the right wing, Miss J. Wong, cenulucky not to score at least once, when in the first half a shot from F. X. Sequeirn, their inside-left, was good, and the wing-halves, Miss West and Miss B. Greaves often set their forwards brilliantly saved by Souza at close game.

Mrs. Bliss scored the fourth goal Chiu Chun-chiu will be held at United Services Recreation Club on January 20, at 3 p.m.

IN A CLOSE GAME on the Club ground last night, Club "A" just managed to beat the 8th Heavy Regt., Greaves often set their forwards moving to good purpose.

K.C.C. Handicap Singles R.A., by 8 points (a goal and to the first half a goal and to the close forwards moving to good purpose.

often intercepted by the Radio de- clearances. fence. W. A. Reed, at centre-half. I doubt if the winners could im-distinguished himself, and contrived prove on their present combination. to get through a lot of work, while

though the former at times hung on some quick thrusts down the middle. to the ball just too long. The for- Eventually, after several fine breakwords as a line were fast, but they aways, Mrs. Quick reduced the deficit delayed their final passes and fritter- in a fine solo effort. ed away their chances when they got into the circle.

AT King's Park, last Saturday, the C.B.A., winning 4-2.

Reid scoring two goals within

#### Hockey Association Council Meeting

A Council meeting of the Hongkong Hockey Association will be held in the St. Andrew's Church Hall at 6 p.m. The wingers, Jaggeet and to-day. As there are some cussed on the agenda, such as the forthcoming interport with

J. S. Growal was a steady left twenty minutes, and Mrs. P. Bliss

In the last half, it appeared that a record tally of goals would result, champions were very lucky to secure some good play was seen. Many both norms. but the Saints' defence were not to

the wing-halves, R. Marques and A. Alves, gave a polished display.

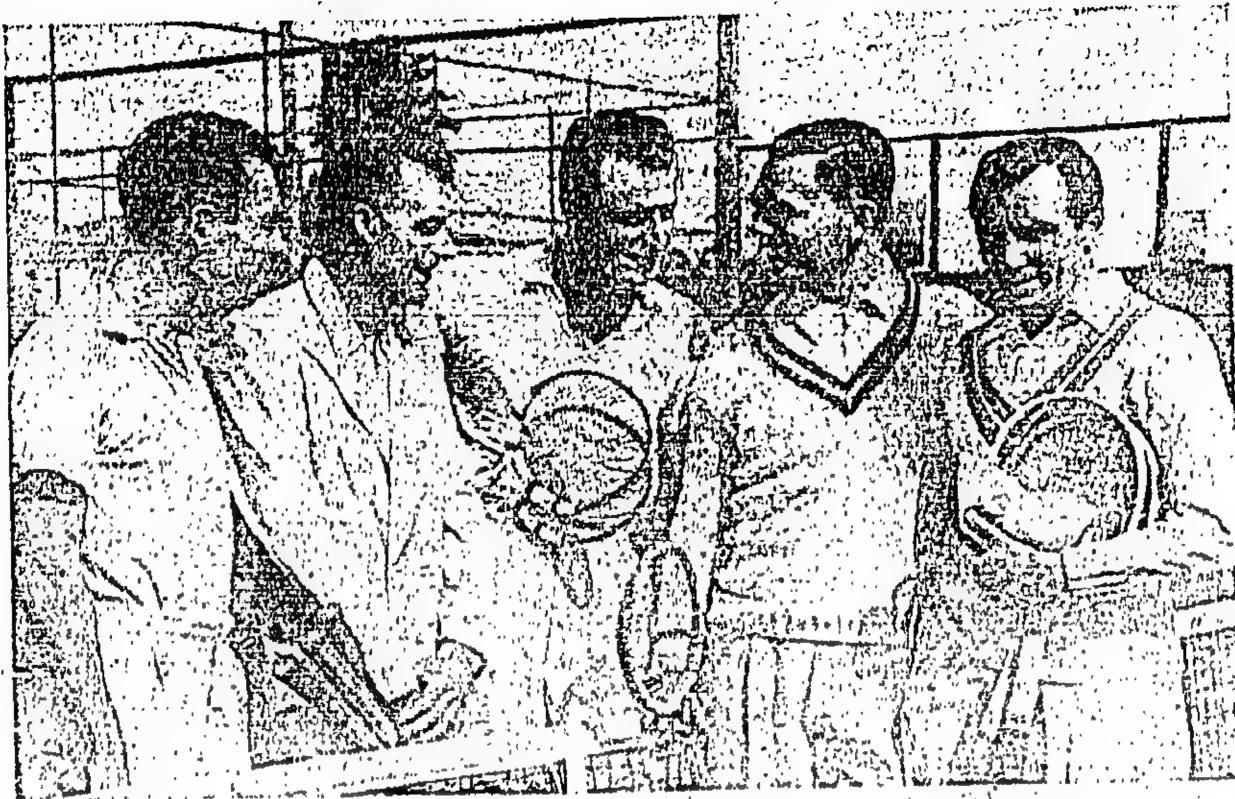
The best players in the attack goals at the interval, the C.B.A. were N. Beltrao and B. Gosano, in the second half fought back with

In the last ten minutes, when a number of corner hits must surely have gone in, and a draw seemed inevitable, the Radio defence frustrated effort after effort, and it was just bad luck the better team failed to score.

ponents, the C.B.A. were uble to was W. Webber, 54 (16) to accore once again through Mrs. M. White, their leader. The half-backs, Miss P. Everest, Miss I. Woolley and Miss A. Smith, throughout the game tackled strongly and gave good suptackled strongly and gave good support to the forwards; Miss Woolley in particular putting in some grand was W. Webber, 54 (16) 10.

Miss B. Parsons, at full-back, was A St. Andrew's gathered two very sound, and gave the Saints' left further points in the Caer Clark flank little rope. Once again, how-Cup League at the expense of ever, the chief failing of C.B.A.'s the C.B.A. winning 4-2. the C.B.A., winning 4-2.

The game opened with some clever movements by the Saints' ed any drive in the circle. They will forwards, resulting in Miss H. and that better results can be PLEASE Turn To Page 9.



GOOD COMPANIONS. Ben Gorchakoff, Bill Tilden, Lester Stoefen, Ellsworth Vines and Fred Perry Beverley Hills, California, where they compeled in the National Professional Tennis Tournament.

#### Colony Women's Tennis Final On Jan. 20

THE FINAL of the Colony Women's singles tennis championship between Mrs. Enid Litton and Mrs. Chiu Chun-chiu will be held at

were on a minus 40 handicap.

# Competitions

Carrying the game to their op. W. Kershaw, 88 (14)-74.-Runner-up ponents, the C.B.A. were uble to was W. Webber, 94 (18) 76.

8th Heavy Regt. Lose By 6-8

(By "Fly-half")

the Club ground last night, champions, the University of Santo Club "A" just managed to Tomas, in a match played here last R.A., by 8 points (a goal and to sink free shots. range.

To a certain extent the Rees emTo a certain extent the Rees emMiss G. White was sound, and
played the long-passing game with
Miss M. Roza, revealing her old
effect, but in the end the ball was form, was active in her tackling and
often intercented by the Radio descriptions.

In the final of the Kowloon Cricket
a try) to 6 (two tries). There
Club handicap singles tournament
vesterday A. E. P. Guest defeated E.

Was very little to choose beClub handicap singles tournament
vesterday A. E. P. Guest defeated E.

Club handicap singles tournament
vesterday A. E. P. Guest defeated E.

Club handicap singles tournament
vesterday A. E. P. Guest defeated E.

C. Finches 8-6. Both players a try) to 6 (two tries). There Club took the fullest advantage of their scoring opportunities. Freer might have grounded the ball nearer the posts when he went over, to represent Kowloon Crickel club on and was clear of the Club Snturday:

though he had to deal with wild passes from Rutherford, he

Cricket League Meeting

An Emergency Meeting of the Hongkong Cricket League

The meeting will discuss and decide whether the League

will be held in the Hongkong Cricket Club Pavilion on Friday,

On Friday

#### P. I. CHAMPIONS BEAT JAPAN - STARS

MANILA, Jan. 10 (UP).—The Japanese collegiate basketball IN A CLOSE GAME on sational rally but failed to catch up with the Philippines' national night, and were beaten by 33-29.

Rikkyo's fallure was their inability At half time, Santo Tomas were 13

#### Kowloon C. C. Teams Chosen

The high handicap competition of the Kowloon Golf Club played over the Kowloon Golf Capt.), E. C. Fincher, N. D. Lloyd, N. A. E. F. Fincher, N

jured last Saturday, was an absentee, and D. H. Taylor played in his place at full-back. Searle and. Dempsey were lively

forwards for Police, while Hynes, Gash and Taylor were prominent in the Air Force pack. Wright was inclined to hang on to the ball too long to be an effective

stand-off half. Play generally broke down before Stewart on the wing obtained possession, and on the few occasions he did get going he was crowded out. Waddington was a reliable full-back for

#### the Airmen.

The annual Seven-a-Side tourna-

Division badminton league match last night winning by 8 sets to one.

The scores were:

A. Guterres and A. K. Rumjahn (V.R.C.) lost to H. Eardley, and R. Wilson 12-21; lost to D. Kwok and R. Maynard 5-21.

D. M. Kavier and S. A. Rumjahn (V.R.C.) lost to Eardley and Beaven (V.R.C.) lost to Eardley and Beaven (V.R.C.) lost to Smith and Wilson 13-21; lost to Smith and Wilson 13-21; lost to Eardley and Beaven (V.R.C.) lost to

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

ANNUAL RACE MEETING, 1940 17th, 19th, 20th, 21st and 24th February

Entries for the above will close at 3.00 p.m. on SATURDAY, 13TH JANUARY, 1940, at the Secretary's Office, Exchange Building. By Order of the Stewards,

C. B. BROWN. Becretary. Hongkong, 7th January, 1940.





T-1584 . T-1684 (Push buttons)

Walnut with resewood inlay CABINET: ANTENNA: Built-in loop Superheterodyne with built-in

line selector switch More stability without blasting or fading

7 watts **OUTPUT:** AC or AC/DC 110-220 volta POWER: TUBES: 3, 10 to 569 metres BANDS:

Sole Distributors: Services XV's The Hongkong Motor Accessory Co., Ltd.

St. George's Bldg., Chater Rd., Ground Floor · Tel.20577. 

# "TELEGRAPH OF EUROPE

TWENTY CENTS EACH SIZE 16"

ON SALE

"HONGKONG TELEGRAFH" OFFICE, MORNING POST BUILDING WYNDHAM STREET

#### ST. JOHN'S TROUNCE

will be conducted this year, as formerly.

January 12, at 5.30 p.m.

V. R. C.

to Smith and Wilson 9-21; lost to Kwok and Maynard 6-21.

# COTTAGE CLUB

THE PAPER-HUNT on Saturday. January 13, will start from near Lok Ma Chio Police Station at 3.80 p.m. Club ponics will be sent to the war in

took them well. Needham had a stendying effect on the Club ment for the Blarney Stone Shield, three-quarter division, which which should have taken place this was inclined to risk too much both in passing and in kicks meet combined Club-Police fitteens ahead. Van Leeuwen was too in two matches on the Club ground; St. John's gained an easy win over well watched by Richards to be at 2.45 p.m. and 4 p.m. Combined the Victoria Recreation Club in a "B" effective. On the other wing, Services will be represented by the

lost to Eardley and Beavan 12-21; lost for Club lo give Castleton an easy kick for convertion. Cooke scored an unconverted try between the posts or the Dunners.

In the closing stages of the game, Rutherford scored an unconverted try

The teams were:

Club: Cessford: Van, Roscoe, Lavalle and Richardson: Wilson and Rutherford: King, Needham, Burford, Stoker, Benn. Redman, Thornhill and Castleton, Conners: Keuble: Richards, Freet, Stone and Marsh: Smythe and Foster: McDermoil, Luckoit, Cooke, Turner, Rawling, Lartho, Marion and Plumer.

start and a draw for ponies will be made on the spot. Riders of privately-owned ponies are requested to make their, "own arrangements with regard to the sending of their fielding a strong side which included fielding a strong side which included fielding a strong side which included to the sending of their D H. Slewart and J. R. Henderson, Motor-car transport will be pro- held the Police to a draw, neither side

vided from the Cottage Club at 3 scoring. p.m. and transport back to the Club seen, and the forwards confined the will be arranged after the finish of seen, and the forwards confined the paper-hunt.



SOLE ACENTS:

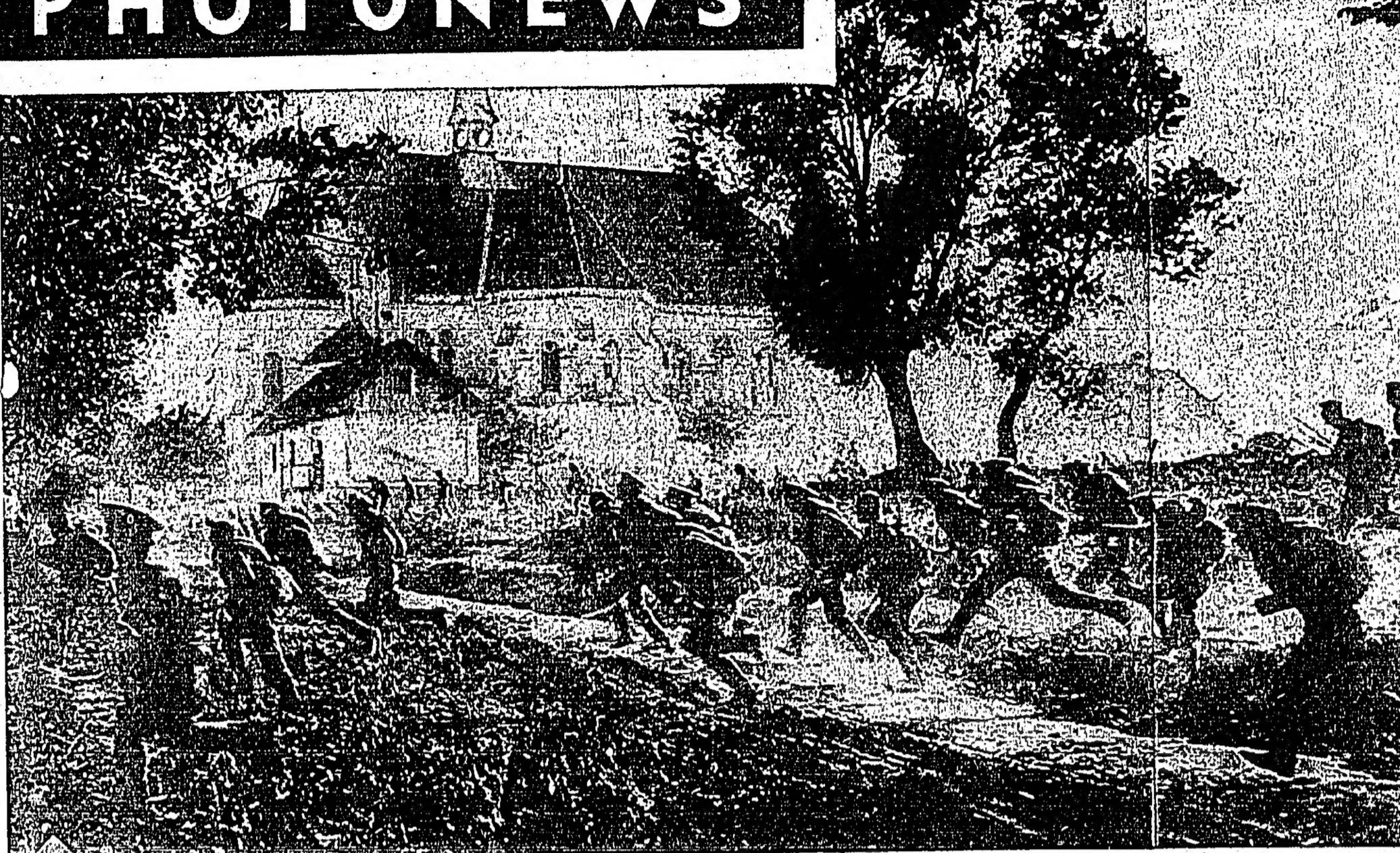
## Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

2 Chater Road ··

Telephone Nos. 20075 & 30644.

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH



The Czarist Armies were running away a large part of the time, as here in 1917 on German front. Many soldiers were asked to advance without rifles, counting on picking one up from a dead man of the preceding wave. Men and officers were subject to occasional mass depressions that spelled rout. Men here have thrown

#### AMBASSADOR RETURNS

Tokyo, Jan. 10. Mr. Shulchi Sako, who was recently , Japanese Ambassador ir Warsaw, has returned to Japan. He said he could make no predictions regarding the outcome of the

of did not have time to meet the officials of the Polish Provisional Government during my brief stay In Paris," he said, "so I cannot say what the new Polish regime is doing?-Domet.







RITA HATWORTH . RICHARD BARTHELMESS

TIME PHOTOGRAPH emphasises the difficulties under which the Red Army is labouring in Firstand. Thousands of such lakes make progress by mechanised u its impossible.

#### BANKS

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 Patd-up Capital ........... #3,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors #3,000.0% HRAD OFFICE:-LONDON.

38 Bishopsgate, E.C.1. Sub-Agencies in London: 117/122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.J. West End Brancht

14/18, Cockspur Street, B.W.1. Manchester Branch; 52, Mosley Street, Manchester, L. AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

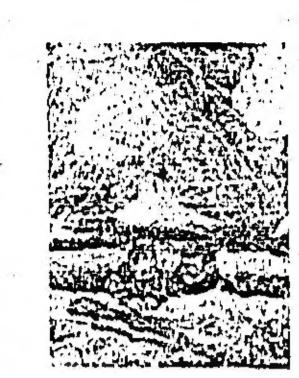
Harbin Alor Btar Hongkong Amriteer Semarang Bangkok Seremban Hollo Calcutta Kobe Agencies: Clive Street Kunla Sourabaya Fairlie Place Lunipur Talping

Tiendin Ruching Canton Tongkah Madras Cawnpore (Bhuket) Manila Cebu Taingteo. Medan Colombo New York Yokohame Delhi Pelping liniphong (Peking) Hamburg Hankow

FOREIGN EXCHANGE and General Banking Business transacted.
CURRENT ACCOUNTS opened and FIXED DEPOSITS received for One Year or shorter periods in Local or Other Curtencies at rates which will be quoted up application, SAVINGS ACCOUNTS also opened to Local Currency and Sterling with interest allowed at rates obtainable on application The Bank's Head Office in Landon undertakes Executor & Trustee bustaces and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid on terms which may be sacertained at eny of its Agencies and

Heavy defence artillery of the French alreraft-carrier Beam, photographed in the Atlantia "TELEGRAPHS"

# THE JOB AGAIN



No British Tommy will ever forget the War enrion (inset) of "Old Bill." in the middle of No Man's Land, silencing an uneasy companion with the stoic remark:
"Well, if you knows of a better 'ole, go to it."
"Old Bill" was a seasoned campaigner, with
a come-what-may outlook on life. Soldiers
in the trenches loved him because, like them, he hated war deeply but loved freedom more. He was born of the War itself one day on tho Western Front in the mind of Captain Bruce Bairnsfather. Before that, Captain Bairns-father had limited his artistic efforts to harmless doodles drawn on shirt cuffs and

Last October, after Munich, "Old Bill" reappeared as a weekly. feature in London's Bystander. His old uniform is a bit too light for another war, but in his new uniform as a sergeant drilling women volunteers (far right) or in his overalls as a worker in a rearmament factory (below), he still looks fit.



"That's the idea, Lady! It's just like the Lambeth walk, only different."



"So you're a Sergeant in the second 'ampshires, are yer? Well, I'm a private in the first overalls, it Yer wants to know."

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICE.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES. MARITIMES

Bringing Cargo from Mursellies via

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow-loon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me on or before 17th January, 1940, or

they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10.00 a.m. on Saturday, 18th January, 1940.

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.



Sole Agents:-TRATMANN & CO., LTD. Hong Kong.



# P. &O.S.N.Co.

STRAITS, INDIA AND UNITED KINGDOM

PASSENGERS AND CARGO SAILING MID FEBRUARY ALSO FREQUENT FREIGHT STEAMERS

Sailings to Straits, Rangoon and Calcutta.

E. & A. S. S. CO. LTD.

Sailings to Rabaul, East Coast of Australia and Tasmania.

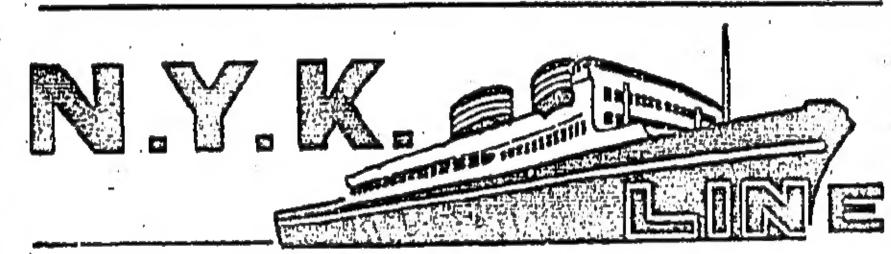
ALSO FREQUENT SAILINGS TO SHANGHAL AND JAPAN.

All vessels may call at any ports on or off the route and the route and all sallings are subject to change or deviation with or without

Passengers are requested to register their requirements but under present circumstances sailings are perforce restricted. For details apply to

MACKINNON MACKENZIE & CO.

Phone 27721.



#### SERVICES UNCHANGED JANUARY SAILINGS

PASSENGER and FREIGHT

SHANGHAI & JAPAN .... MANILA, SYDNEY, and HONOLULU, SAN FRAN-LIVERPOOL—-via—·SINGA-—

NEXT WEEK

PORE, SUEZ, and Way Ports . . . . EARLY FEBRUARY

FREIGHT ONLY

PORE and Way Ports .... FOURTH WEEK

BOMBAY via SINGAPORE, NEXT WEEK & 4th WEEK

NEW YORK VID JAPAN, FOURTH WEEK

Complete Information From Your Agent or: NIPPON YUSEN KAISYA

TELEPHONE 30291. KING'S BUILDING General Passenger Agents in the Orient for Cunard White Star Line



#### TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Fortnightly

SAN FRANCISCO & LOS ANGELES via Shanghai, Japan & Honolulu

ROUND-WORLD SERVICE

NEW YORK & BOSTON

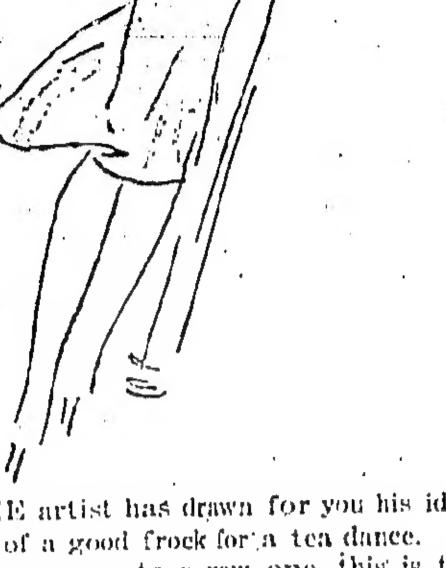
Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa, and Marseilles.

# \* \* AMERICAN \* \*

"ALSO AGENTS FOR TWA', THE POPULAR TRANS-CONTINENTAL AIR LINE" 12, Pedder Street Telephone 29471,

Let's dress up, now and then, to go to a





THE artist has drawn for you his idea. of a good frock for a tea dance. If you can run to a new one, this is the one to go for. If not, it would be easy to transfer its fashion points to an old

The ideal stuff for a ten-time frock is velvet. It is warm, plays up to the skin, it comes in lovely glowing colours that look their best in artificial light.

For fashion points: First, the frock achieves the new bustle line but achieves it simply. A swathe of material hugs the hips, ties in front, and falls exactly to the hem.

The low, narrow, square neck means you won't get tired of it. One day cross a narrow scarf at the neck; the next leave out the scarf and wear a thick twist of pearls; another, wear a prim collar and vest of lace. Shoulders are plain, so are sleeves and bodice, Skirt is plain but fairly full for dancing.

THERE is no pattern for this design, but any good, simple pattern could be adapted to get the idea, and so could

MELBOURNE via Way Ports . . . . . . FOURTH WEEK any frock you happen to have. Go in for colourful colours. Look out for prunes and FORTNIGHTLY amethysts, sage greens and burgundy reds. Contrast sash FORTNIGHTLY and scarf-moss green on blackberry, blanemange pink on

prune, pale sky on midnight blue. Don't go for too flimsy sandal shoes. They're "out",

The newest kind of dress-up hats are made of fur; not much, so they needn't be expensive. You want a piece not much bigger than the palm of your hand to make the tiny corner of fur with the veil behind that is suggested for your tea-dance hat.

A sweater to match the one-piece frock is one of the newest

ideas from California. Here a dress of leaf green sheer, woollen,

is ensembled with a matching aweater telmmed with the fabric

of the dress.



# SHORT CUTS

Use strong hot vinegar to remove paint from glass.

Chicken fat which is carefully rendered makes excellent shortening for cake or pastry.

If the corrugated rubber on your automobile running board is gray and dirty, the application of a glycerine-water solution will help restore the original lustre.

If floors are bad it may prove an economy to lay carpeting from wall to wall. This would be less expensive than to lay new floors.

Left-over pickled peach juice may be added to French dressing with pleasing results. Also, it is an excellent liquid to use in mince pies.

Lumpy brown sugar will soften if placed uncovered in a bread box for a few days.



#### Crossword Puzzle

PREVIOUS PUZZEM

14. rimeli 15 - Lubricating davice on engine 7-Jananese ateamabite

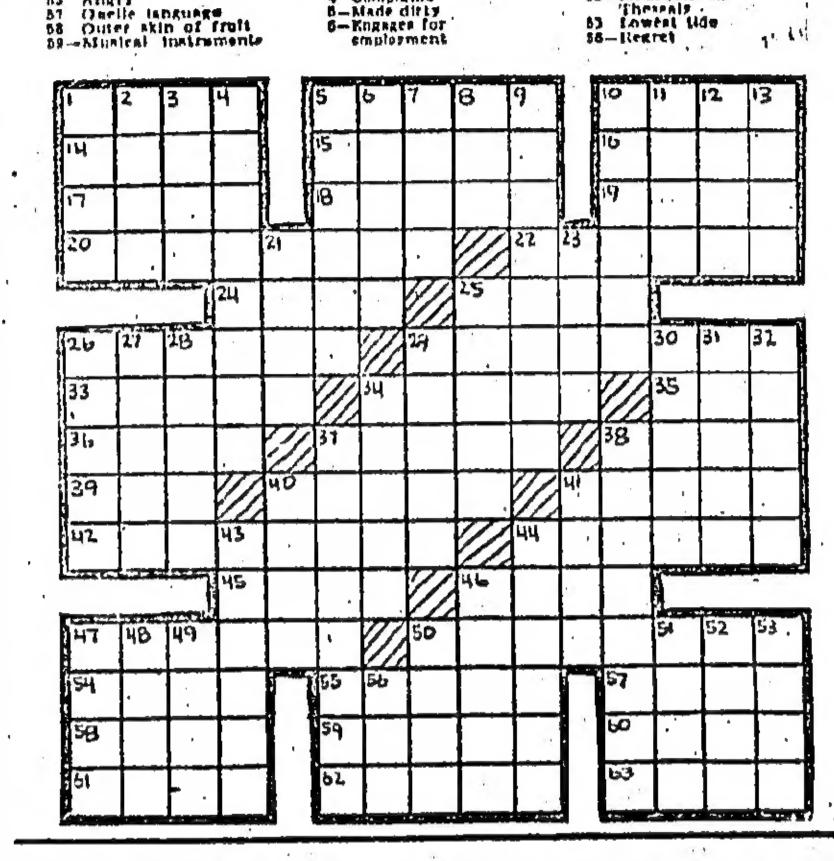
Varienated Petckip shrubs at these insects Hithainh empero Traveled by ship 22 Conditional 33-Ignition device os 34 Prench firet of account Utter heedlessty Price of services Part of play Enting utensit Circups of relovante Cast off feathers Asia Minor coast Taking out Bred covering Angra

60-Cenus of ornamenta-61-Decoding devices B3-Brest suddeniy 1-internal machine -- Hebrew month -Cliff's name

Complains

D Crimes against state mighterpla datase to noteentaries 3. Dr. Jekyll and Mr. -13-Crutral body of 35-Part of stempth o 16 -Rigid 27 - Heloved (French) -Pertaining to sun Billy satisfied 4-Cuble unit of metrie measurs n-in cestricted In. Absorbent devices 41 -Tip of earth 13 - Parth of Dale ski 44-Jlasm 45 - Mensures 47 -- Itird 40 - County in Peno-49-Pertaining to simbing ofants 50 Observed facts 1 - Riement 53 -- Mountain be

I—I cares of palmyta



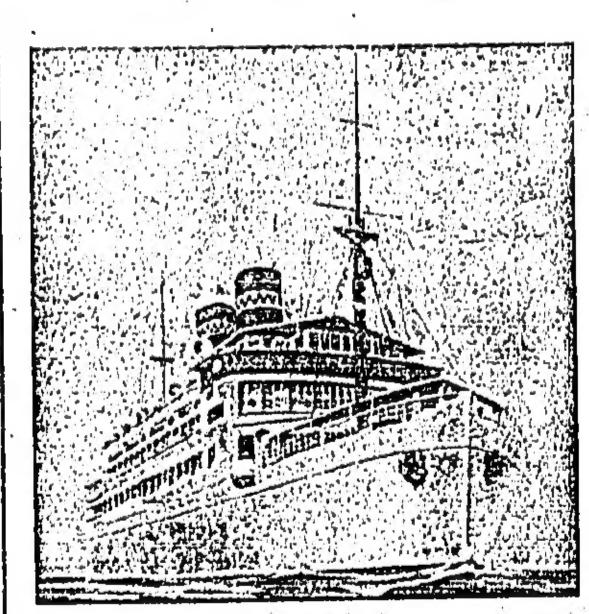
# CROSSE & BLACKWELLS

THE WORLD'S STANDARD FOR PURITY 70 Ethis PER MPERIAL PINT BOTTLE 90 CENTS PER REPUTED QUARTE BOTTLE AT ALL STORES

#### BURNS PHILP LINE

Passenger-G-Freight-Service-To-

#### AUSTRALIA



We have a vessel sailing for Saigon Madang Salamaua Rabaul Sydney and Melbourne in the second week of January

Excellent passenger accommodation with a largo number of single cabins at no supplement. Built-in Swimming Bath and Spacious Sports Dock.

Passenger & Freight Agents:-

GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Tel. 28031

P. G O. Bldg.



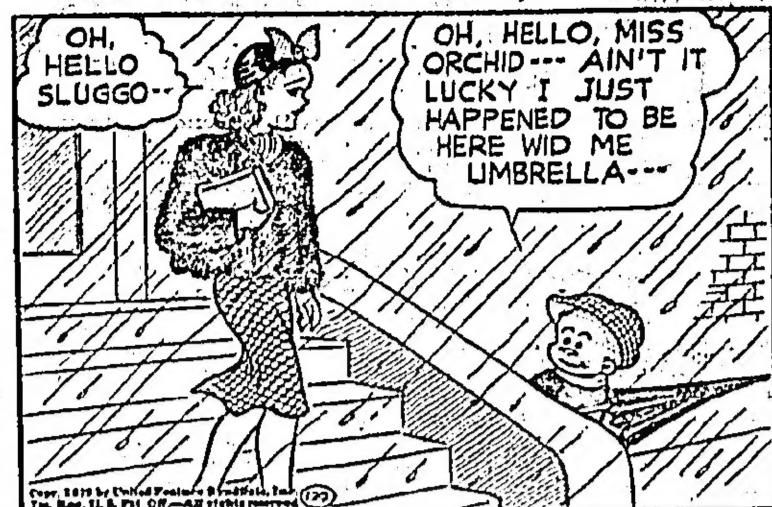
PHOTOGRAPHS of the children become increasingly precious with the passing years. They, too, in later years, will appreciate the record of their childhood.

MAKE AN APPOINTMENT TO-DAY

15. 23. Ice House Street. Tel. 26379.

#### NANCY





HONGKONG TELEGRAPH



his feet and began to slide down-

He caught at a bush and sat down

"Confound it!" he exclaimed,

had died away, he

WHEN 'the sounds

reached in his pocket

then listened intently to the ominous

thundering far below of the dis-

"Good heavens! A woman!"

There was no response.

upon my word!" he muttered

started to scramble cautiously up-

For The R.A.F.

proved for wear by Officers and men

"wing," consists of the letters "A. G."

outsprend wing.

within a laurel wreath with a single

Columbus Crew To

Travel In Secret

WASHINGTON, Jnn. 10 (Reuter)

have been detained on Ellis Island,

will be sent home to Germany by

Princess Alice's

Appointment

LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wire-

appointment of Princess Alice, Coun-

tess of Athlone, to be Commandant-

Two Car-Owners

Victimised

Street yesterday.

secret routes within a few days.

lodged stones.

## Goodbye, Wir Chips

From the Novel by HILTON

Adapted from the M.-G.-M. Picture by

LEBBEUS MITCHELL,



#### FTER 20 years as a master at Brookfield School, Chipping has failed to win the confidence or affection of his boys.

CHIPPING continued on to the master's common room. They, too, would be departing for the summer, and he wanted to say good-bye.

He found Herr Max Staefel, the German master, a healthy comradely Viennese, cutting up cake which his class had given him, and sharing it

with the other masters.

"Mind if I borrow this asked Hudson.

come to anything. It's too and leave the rather tiresome job of Housemaster to someone where are you going for with special gifts in that directive where are you going for where are you going for tion. your holiday?"

Hudson for him. "He always view and to get away and condoes. Aren't you fed up "Though I doubt," continued with it, Chipping, after 20 Charteris, "that Mr. Wilkinson years?"

and I'm used to it." The school porter came in and Staefel invited him to have

a piece of cake. "Thanks, but I've got work to be done. The 'Eadmaster's compliments. Mr. Chipping, and he'd like to see you in 'is study



right away."

ter left. Chipping's face lighted up involuntarily. that's about taking

over Woodward's house," said Hudson, "Congratulations, Chip-

The other masters chimed in. "Yes, indeed." "You certainly deserve it after all this time." 'It's quite a surprise, if so," said Chipping somewhat incoherently. "I had rather hoped, you know. Well, I think I'd better go."

Chipping," cried Max Staefel, "I'll touch wood for up to him.

Charteris, the Headmaster, a true that Wilkinson-?" handsome, kindly man of about "Yes, it's true," said Chipping : "To the Tyrol-we shall climb," 45, seemed slightly embarrassed curtly. as Chipping entered his study. He hummed a little.

Well er - I \_\_ miled something elso?"

"Mr. Woodward's retirement and sat down. leaves a house-mastership to be

"You are the senior master the Tyrol, the Salzkammergut, on the road back to the lnn. and normally the vacancy to Vienna. I would be happy would go to you." Charteris for you to come with me."

hurried on at the apprehension that dawned in Chipping's face.

"That is why I felt in fairness book to read on the train?" I should eyplain to you person- Max went on eagerly. "You asked. sked Hudson.

"Go ahead," replied Stur- have decided to appoint Mr. try is beautiful, and——"

"We-er-felt that with your" "H. G. Wells," said Hud-unusual gift for getting work "Never heard of him." out of the boys, you would pre-"It's his first. He'll never fer to concentrate upon teaching

"I understand, sir," said Chip-"Harrogate," replied ping, anxious to end the interceal his disappointment.

will ever turn out as many "It's a nice, quiet hotel minor Latin poets as you have."

"I quite understand, sir." "I felt sure you would . . well, I suppose you're off for the company?" suggested Max.

Holidays?" "Er—yes—to Harrogate." "Well, have a pleasant time, often-er-quite lonely, but---" and good-bye."

CHIPPING walk- is settled!" rooms. at Brookfield; he much time."

was first master and the Housemasshould have gone to

He knew why it had not-his unpopularity with the boys, It was quite dark when there

ame a knock at the door. He did not respond, and the door! was opened and Max Staefel time. "May I come in?"

"Yes: do. It's got dark, hasn't He pulled the chain of the gas light and the flame flared abroad?"

"I'm sorry."

e hummed a little.

"Thank you, Staefel. I don't Max Staefel, in formal dress, for The allies told the dictator's he had just returned to the Tyrolean country that they wished her no why I wanted to see you, Mr. cause I am. But there it is. Inn from a near-by town, walked ill. That they fought against Do you mind if we talk about out on the terrace. The valley be him alone. She should be in-Chief of the Women's Transport

He walked over to his desk

A silence fell. Staefel broke it. feeling his way. "I have | "Yes, sir," replied Chipping in planned a walking tour . . . to my own country the through

ping, really startled.

"You will like it, I am sure,"



quite out of the gets thicker." question."

me that." my rooms at Harrogate and

place for old. ladies! Not for light. .| gay\_young\_fellows\_like-you-and.|

change," said Chipping, and jo-o-o!"

hesitated. "But you do not care for my voice in the mist now enveloping picked up his spiked stick and

"I should be glad of it, Staefel, very glad. As a matter of fact, I'm

"Then there is no more to be said," cried Max triumphantly,

fed rapidly to his arrange everything. We take Twenty the London train, to-night. Pack years he had been yourself. Chipping. We have not

"Wait, Staffel, please---" But Max had already left and shut the door. Outside Chipping could hear Max and Mason, another

Apparently they had run into each other. "Ah, pardon, Mason, and good-time.

coming with me."

Chipping stiffened at the words, stood against him-Why shouldn't he go abroad? The At last the dictator made war citement and pleasure.

he heard Max's distant voice call. "Don't break your necks!" answored Mason.

low was flooded with sunshino.



and its miniature lake tions of society." rose the mountains. Somewhere on one of the summits was was already down and

Max looked through the telescope,

and saw something that made him

"Me go abroad?" said Chip-| call the landlord; mist was form- the pebbles and some stones under ing on the mountain side. "What do you make of this?" he

After a look through the telescope, the landlord responded:

"Mists come up unexpectedly of you, Staefel, very but so heavy a mist so early in the good, but really it's Chipping gets back before the mist

Chipping stood on a broad, sloping ledge beating his arms about "For one thing, "I've booked his Norfolk jacket was turned up."

Rolling below him was a white white clouds above him. wall of mist, shot through with a "Ach! Harrogate! That is a strange, menacing yet beautiful man's voice. "Hel-lo!"

"This is a nice business," he muttered grimly to himself. "I he tossed it away. He stood up. could be here all night," he cupped shouted: "Hel-lo! Hello! Are you "I dare say I do need a his hands and shouted a long "Hel- in danger?"

There was a lonely ring to his

There was neither echo nor answer to his call. Turning in the opposite direction, he called again and listened in vain for a response. New Honour Badge With a gesture of impatience he started to sit down, and loosened

#### HITLER, YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND ENGLISH

(Continued from Page 4.)

be arranged." And the Baltic was shut to British trade-for a

But the dictator and the Rus-"Bye, Schnitzel. Have a good sians were uneasy allies. Russia wanted Finland—and took "Thanks, I shall and Chipping is it, the dictator's annoyance, for he was the friend of Sweden. "What!" shouted Muson, in The dictator wanted to reach credulous. "Old Chipping going the Black Sea. The Russians

Max closed the door and came look of uncertainty and bewilder on Russia. It was a disastrous ment on his face gave way to some- war. After it carne a rising of "Chipping, I hear. . . . Is it thing that partook of growing ex- all the nations of Europe against him, the nations whose common people had been grumbling for long. "It is one man who

is responsible for these wars." "great, strong and happy, for ACROSS the valley her power is one of the founda-

TUROPE was weary of him. One statesman Chipping, unless he wrote: "Put an end to this fever of fear and expectations in which no one can count on the

In one last fight hin end was the house, on Tuesday. nut to the dictator's power to do evil.

His namo? See Page FIVE

# The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

Glasgow is the largest city of Beotland, and claims to be the second in the British Empire. It has 800,000 people, including the suburbs; is ten miles in length; five miles in width, and has over one hundred and forty miles of streets. Two hundred years age, Glasgow was a pleasant town of four streets, and ten vessels were

owned there. The great Forth bridge, which is the most stupendous structure of the kind yet undertaken, is just completed. It is a new addition to the wenders of the world. It has the longest span of any bridge on the globe.

The cantilover-bridge idea has riscu up as an opponent to the notorious channol tunnel scheme. Quite recently the firms of Messro. Schneider of Crousat and M. Hirsent, the latter the original contractor for the Sucz Canal and for the Panama Canal, submitted to Mr. Baker for discussion their pre-liminary designs. These, exhibited at the Paris Exhibition, show a bridge The Hill Billies. having seventy cantilever spans similar to those of the Forth Bridge. The length would be twenty-four miles, the weight over a million tons and the cost tions:
about £34,000,000. The project, as an 6.47 A Dance Programme. engineering possibility, was seriously discussed by the Iron and Steel Institute at the Paris meeting. In Sir John Fowler's and Mr. Baker's opinion the works at the Forth Bridge and a recent deep foundation at Sydney have placed beyond doubt the practicability of a channel bridge, but the enormous cost precludes the question from being other than one of scientific interest. 25 YEARS AGO

In a letter published by a German "On the German front officers and Lies Over The Ocean, Novelty, Halmen do not smute in the usual way. Lorenzo and Toby Gray; Smoke Gets but by saying 'God Punish England,' in Your Eyes, Frank; Request Medwhile the reply is, 'May lie Punish ley, China Boy, Blue Rhythm, Toby

gather from her brother in occasional chats, he thought the war would last a good bit lenger and that more men were needed.

10 YEARS AGO Jan. 11, 1930.
Signor Carpi's Italian Grand Opera
Company will open a brief season commencing on 'shuraday at the Star Theatre. The opening piece will be "La

5 YEARS AGO Jan. 11, 1935. postal facilities through and into Mancharia, from China, enabling the use of a speedy mail service via Siberia, is hailed with general satisfaction, in all circles.

#### Radio Retain Record

(By. "Pilgrim")

(Continued from Page 6.)

for his pipe. He filled it and struck a match.

As he held the obtained when they reclify this flame a distant, cerie failing. call that seemed to come out of the

IN a Brawn Cup League fixture, Recreio ladies defeated "Hel-lo!" The cry was in a wo-St. Andrew's 4-0 in quite an interesting match. The visitors The match burned his fingers and had much the better of the play in the first half, and their speed and excellent understanding gave the home team many

anxious moments. In Miss M. Campos, Recreio had the most dangerous forward on the field. She scored two goals in the second half, followed by Miss Rodrigues and Miss Figueiredo, The halvas were prominent, and Miss T. Gonsalves, full-back, played well,

The Recreio juniors are improving every week, and are showing signs of a definite understanding with each LONDON, Jan. 10 (British Wire- other, The forwards, in general less) .- As recognition of the import- combined really well, and when in nnce of air-gunners' part in aerial the circle proved themselves good warfare, a new badge has been ap- opportunists.

qualified as pir-gunners. The badge, ST. Andrew's worked very hard in which is reminiscent of observers the opening stages of the game, but were no match for Recreio, who showed good teamwork and were much faster on the ball. For the home team, the score might have been higher had it not been for some good work on the part of Miss H: Millington in goal. Miss D. Chow, the left back, also did some good work. -

There was a definite weakness among the intermediates, but in the nitack, Miss B. Longbottom, centre -The United States Department of forward, and Miss T. Jex, on the left Sinte mnounces that the crew of the wing, did well. scuttled Nazi liner, Columbus, who

The Saints' juniors will have to put in some carnest practice if they hope to be shifted from the bottom of the League. THE postponed match between

the Royal Engineers and the C.B.A. which should have been played last Sunday, will take place next Sunday at Sookunless).—The Queen has approved the pool commencing at 10.30 n.m. Both tenms will be at full strength and the civilians will be out to maintain their undefeated record.

#### H.K.H.A. Tournament League Table

P. W. L. D. F. A. Pts. R. Engineers . 5 4 1 0 12 6 Mrs. Kendall, of Argyle Street, reported to the Police yesterday that KIT.C. someone stole a handbag containing Royal Signals 5 0 4 1 4 15 keys and other articles to the value Police of \$10 from her car, parked outside RA.O.C. .... 1 0 1 0 0 University ... 1 0 1 0 0 Tools valued at \$10 were stolen Leading goal-scorers; b. from a car belonging to Mr. J. Sergeant Homburg (R.E.) .... Pearne, of Waterloo Road, in Salgon Gurbachan Singh (Radio):

S. A. Fowler (C.B.A.)

# A Look Through

RADIO ZBW, 355 metres (845 k.c.) and 31.49 metres (9,520 kilo-cycles) Hal Lorenzo, Toby Gray &

The Harmony Three ZBW on a Frequency of 645 kees. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 9.52 m.c's. pos

12.15 p.m. Short Service of Inter-12.30 Derickson and Brown and The Casani Club Orchestra. Local Time Signal

Weather Report. 1.03 Rossini-La Boutique Fantasque: London Phillhurmonic Orchestra conducted by Eugene Good-

1.30 Router and Rugby Press, Weather Forecast and Announce-1.45 Variety with Flotsam an

Jetsam, Swelle Tarri, Clarrie Wright,

Ivor Moreion and Davo Rayo and 2.15 Close down. 5.45 Studio-Children's Hour,

7.30 London Relay-The News. 8.0 Local Time Signal, Weather

Report and Announcements. 8.03 Studio-Concert by Hal Lorenzo (Jazz-Plano), Toby Gray (Plang-Accordeon) and The Harmony Three (Vocal) Jazz in dem Horns), Harmony Three; Penny Serenade, Toby Gray and Hall Lorenzo; Volga Bontman's Swing Song, Hal Lorenzo; Hawailan Paranewspaper, a Landwehr officer writes:- disc, The Harmony Three; My Bonnie ley, China Boy, Blue Rhythm. Toby Gray and Hal Lorenzo; Old Man of the Mountains, Harmony Three; Mrs. Parker, sister of Earl Kitchener, the Mountains, Harmony Three; opening the Soldiers' Wives' Club, Lon- Musical Mixture No., 2, Toby, Gray; don, said that from what she could Plane Medley, Girl of My Dreams, Deep Purple, Heart's Delight, Hal Lorenzo: Lonesome Road, The Har-mony Three; Novelty Medley, Boomps-a-doisy, Polais Glide, Bedr Borrel Polka, Toby Gray and Hal Lorenzo: You Ruseal You, The Har-

mony Three. 8.45 Studio-Talk "At Sca with the R.A.F. Costal Command." 0.05 Do Groot and The New Victoria Orchestra playing "The Gypsy Princess"—Selection (Kalman). 9.15 London Relay-News Sum-

9.30 The Comedy, Marmonists, Light Orchestral Selections. Variety with Arthur Marshall. The Mills Brothers, Ranul and Lula, Irene Elsinger, Tessie O'Shea and Others. 11.0 Close down.

#### EUROPEAN ON SERIOUS CHARGE

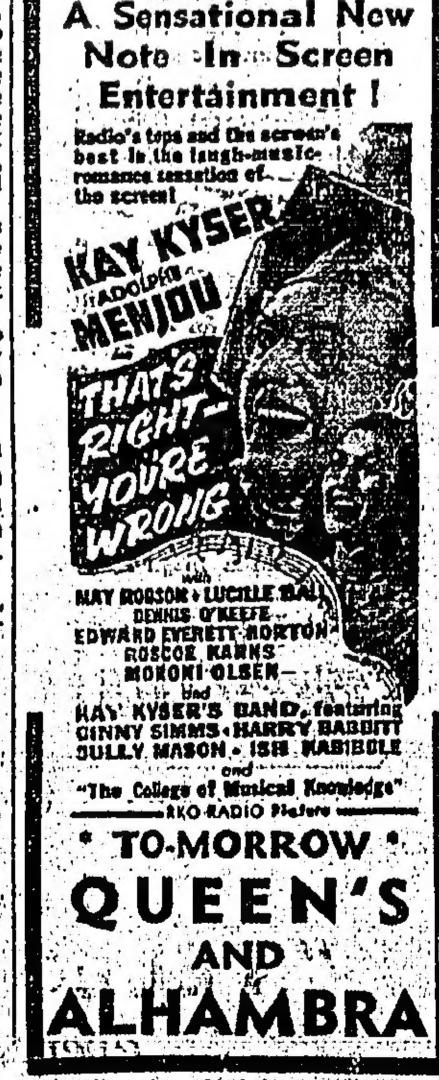
Lieut. Thomas Parleinson, 51, of Volunteer Headquarters was charged this morning with unlawfully killing Wong Chiu-lan whilst driving his motor-car No. 556 along Bonham Road, near Breezy Point, on Decem-

Inspector Saunders prosecuted and Parkinson was represented by Mr. D. L. Strellet.

Inspector Saunders asked for a remand of one week.

February 6 and 7 have been provisionally fixed for the hearing of the

LONDON, Jan (10 (Reuter) -An Air Commodore and two Group Captains of the Canadian Air Force have arrived in England to familiarise themselves with the working and methods of the R.A.F.



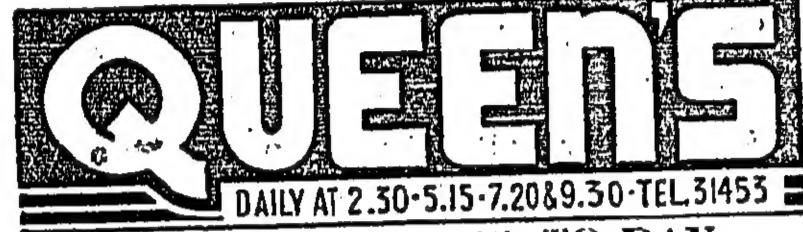
TO-MORROW--THE GIRL IN THE MIST

What happens when a family finds a killer in its fold? What happens when country kids are thrown into the tenements? Blazing questions - answered by a horse-and-buddy doctor of the pavements in the most exciting picture of the year! KANE RICHMOND . AMANDA DUFF JUNE GALE . EDWARD NORRIS HENRY ARMETTA - FRANK REICHER Executive Producer Sol. M. Wurttel Directed by Ricardo Corias . Original Screen Play by Robert Elle and Halen Logan A 10th CENTURY-FOX PICTURE

TO-DAY AT 5.10 P.M. ONLY THE GEORGE GONCHAROFF SCHOOL OF DANCE Presents

"Christmas Night's Dream" & "A Springtime Suite" NEXT CHANGE CARY GRANT & JEAN ARTHUR in

A Columbia . "ONLY ANGELS HAVE WINGS" Picturo



SHOWINGS TO-DAY o



TO~~~MORROW~ RKO Picturo

-KAY-KYSER---ADOLPHE-MENJOU\_in\_\_\_ 'That's Right, You're Wrong"

The Winners of the "Babes in Arms" Contest are Mr. KENNETH FUNG and Mr. F. X. GOMES who each receive a Zenith Radio.



A MOST ROMANTIC AND STIRRING MOTION PICTURE! A record breaking stage play that thrilled Broadway for more than a year now a great screen epic.



TWO DAYS ONLY! TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY ONE OF THE SCREEN'S MOST IMPORTANT PRODUCTIONS The world's greatest violinist brings you magic music



EVENINGS: 20c.-30c.-50c.-70c.

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

#### RUSSO-JAPANESE MILITARY PACT IS RUMOURED

-> FROM PAGE ONE

have attempted to use Soviet Russia to check Japan's aims in China. "It is a fact that the foreign policy of Soviet Russia is directed by a man who believes in better rela-. tions with Japan (M. Molotoff's wife is a German and he is a pronounced Germophile,-Ed). "Friendly overtures by M. Molotoff should, therefore, be taken advantage

Naxis "Reconstruction" "Germany is proceeding with the construction of a new order in Europe similar to that which Japan is creating in East Asia.

"An agreement between Japan and Russia would enable the latter to turn their exclusive attention to matters in Europe and to co-operate with Germany in her mission there.

"If Russin would join Germany in constructing a new order in Europe, Japan's construction of a new order in Asia would certainly facilitated."

Far From Agreement SHANGHAI, Jan. 11 (Reuter) --The Japanese authorities and Wang Ching-wei are almost as far away known that another was forced as ever from reaching a final agree- to land in Denmark. ment despite all the excitement that has appeared in the Press recently. "Reuter" was told this to-day by authoritative sources connected with the Wang Ching-wel entourage. It is added that the only new

development that has occurred in the negotiations has been that the terms of a general agreement, reached some three months ago, have been drawn up into a formula and deliberately allowed to leak out in Japan—presumably for purely Japanese domestic reasons. The wide general principles on

which Wang Ching-wel was set up in government were agreed as long ago as October, "Reuter" is informed. Difficulty in Application

These correspond generally to the terms suggested by Prince Konoye to-day, the Captain said that in his broadcast in December, 1938. Since then, there has been consider- bombs with more haste than accuracy. able discussion on the application of these principles, it is stated, but up to now it has been found impossible to agree to the details, notably concerning the control of Customs, the number and power of Wang

of the Japanese and Wang Ching-weil war. on these and similar details remains virtually as wide to-day as ever, it is asserted.

Japanese "Brain-Teaser" SHANGHAI, Jan. 11 (Reuter) .-The "China Press," in a leader to-day, says that the most interesting political brain-teaser in Japan to-day is whether Premier Abe's desperate efforts to set up a central regime in China will finally save his tottering Cabinet.

The newspaper adds that it is clear that the programmes for organising such a regime are being used by connection with the attacks of Ger-General Abe purely as political man aircraft of unamed merchantweapons to ward off those attacks men and defenceless fishing boats, which threaten to overthrow his authoritative quarters have pointed Cabinet, and that they are cooked out that such methods of warfare up without the powerful support of "must make greater demands upon the Japanese military or the important and powerful section of it, namely, of the attackers, and it is hard to the Japanese Army in North China.

Makeshift Plan After recalling the North China Japanese military spokesman's recent statements to the effect that the Japanese Army chiefs in that area had not been previously informed on the plan and wanted no part of it, the "China Press" concludes:

"The makeshift eleventh-hour plan of the Tokyo Government to set up a central regime has only one direct sponsor, and that is General Abe whose political fortune may be saved i nirman. by the immediate establishment of

a Chinese 'Government.' Many Japanese observers are able to see through this scheme arranged General Abe, and no wonder they are saying to-day that Abe is bartering away Japan's New Order in East Asia for another month in Premier's office."

#### Link Nurse Cavell

STATED to be the son of a man who was shot by the Germans as a spy in the last war, Julien Joseph Verbeeck (38 sentenced to 12 months' im- and Scotland. prisonment.

Mr. May, who defended him, said: "Verbeeck's father was one of the combination which was in communiention with Nurse Cavell. His fo ir anti-aircraft fire by four armed mer-brothers, who fought against the chant ships off Scotland. The ships Germans, were killed, and he was, were bombed and sunk, the German left at the age of 13 to support his announcement claimed.

"He was brought up with a hatred of Germans, and he came to this country."

Verbeeck was accused with three other men of attempting to steal from safe in a house from which the occupants had been evacuated. James Cardash (35) and Ernest Smith (32), whom the chairman described as the ringleaders, were sentenced to two years' hard labour, and Thomas Nelson (30) to six months.

#### 85 TRAPPED IN COAL MINE

BARTLEY, WEST VIRGINIA, Jan. 10 (Reuter),-Eighty-five men have been trapped in a coal mine here following an explosion. Two others are known

# Aerial Dog-Fight MESSERSCHMID

BROUGHT DOWN LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—The Air Ministry announces that a R.A.F. formation encountered longrange enemy fighters far out over the North Sea

A running fight lasting halfan-hour followed.

to-day.

One Messerschmidt 110 was seen to crash into the sea. It is

One of our aircraft was lost, but the remainder, after beating off the enemy, continued to the easterly limit of their reconnaissance and returned safely.

40 Bombs Miss Ship two German bombers which attacked British shipping off the east coast vesterday almed 40 bombs at a British steamer, Northwood, 1,148 tons, but

all missed. There were no casuallies among the crew although the ship was swept with machine-gun fire. One of the planes was hit about the fuselage by the Northwood's to unfavourable weather." Lewis gun and immediately after-

wards both machines made off. When the vessel arrived in port German machines dropped the The attack lasted ten minutes.

#### Escaped Franco: Sunk By Nasis

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- The Ching-wells Japanese advisers and loss of a British ship in the North the construction of an independent Sea on Tuesday is all the more bitter because of her earlier escape The gulf between the victopoints from air bombing during the Spanish

> This is the Glasgow steamer, Oakgrave, of 1,985 tons, which has been sunk by Nazi aircraft. All her crew have been saved, but her master is missing. He is Captain Falconer, who commanded the

Onlegrave during the Spanish war. At one time she was held by the Spanish cruiser, Almirante Cervera. off Santandar, but was rescued by a British cruiser and a British destroyer.

#### This Is Real Cowardice

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—In the conscience than upon the courage Believe that they can be anything but repugnant to the officers and men ordered to carry them out."

These quarters add: 'The insistence on the presence of 'armed patrol craft, which has so often been the feature of German High Command communiques, would suggest an unconvincing, attempt to import military flavour to the operation. This suggests the calculated brutality and cowardice of the gunman rather than the chivalry and courage of the

#### - German Version

SPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH" BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Domei).—An official German communique claims that four German military planes of the newest type encountered nine British bombers of the Bristol type over Heligoland about 1 o'clock this

The German announcement says that the British planes "began to fice and German planes gave chase, shooting down three of them. "All German planes safely returned to their base," the German com-

#### munique claimed. German Communique On -**Acrial Activity**

BERLIN, Jan. 10 (Domei) .- A German High Command announcement says that on Tuesday afternoon and Wednesday morning German aircraft carried out reconnaissance flights at Middlesex Sessions along the eastern coasts of England

> Two British merchant vessels and two escort vessels were attacked and sunk by German alterast off Norfolk, the German announcement claims. German planes were subject to

Drama Of Survivors LONDON, Jan. 11 (Reuter). -

Three of the survivors of the Oakgrave required hospital treat-British naval vessels were busy hunting in the North Sen yesterday

for further survivors of the mined liner, Dunbar Castle, According to latest reports, all but two of the ship's crew have been rescued. Describing the sinking of the

Dunbar Castle, one passenger said that he was in his cabin with his wife and children when they heard a "terrible bang." It must have been a mine, he said. All the ship's lights went out and

the children asked him, "Is it blackout already?"

They went up on deck and found everything was most orderly. Passengers were getting into the boats without any signs of panic. All the passengers got off safely.

#### THOUSANDS WIPED IN ONE BATTLE

#### -> FROM PAGE ONE

the Russians will surrender without putting up a fight.
The Soviets lost 60 per cent. of their effectives in the recent Suomussalmi battle which resulted in the wiping out of the 44th Division and 2,000 men, including a Divisional

Chief of Staff. Forty officers surrendered under The Finnish victories over the 163rd and 44th Divisions virtually annihilated 50,000 Soviet troops, i is claimed, and broke up the Ninth

Army Corps. A major-general is said to have been among those killed. . Russian Dismay

Russian dismay at the Russian losses has resulted in an attempt to inject a new spirit into the troops n this sector.

A high political Commissar is reported to be on the way to the front to supervise the efforts to strengthen mornle. Finnish women, who evacuated

Helsingfors at the beginning of the

war, are starting to come back again

despite the possibility of further all raids. The Government is advising them to return to the country. Stalin "Scape Goat" BPECIAL TO THE "TELEGRAPH"

MOSCOW, Jan. 10 (UP).-Stalin is looking for more scapegoats among his unhappy Finland, campaign leaders. It is officially announced that the

Soviet Commissar for Aviation, M. LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter).—The | Kaganovich, has been "relieved" from He is to be succeeded by M.

> Shakurin. The official Red Army communique to-day states: 'Nothing important occurred on the front to-day. There was some scouting and some artillery fire, but our planes were unable to carry out reconnaissance flights owing

#### Russians Massing For Big Offensive

LONDON, Jan. 10 (Reuter) .- Finnish circles in London state that the Russians have concentrated "astonishingly large masses of troops" in the Salla and Lake Kinnta fronts. Hence the Finns expect to face new onslaughts there shortly.

A communique issued in Helsingfors to-day states that on the Kareling Isthmus the day was relatively quiet, apart from the usual artillery

and patrol activity. The Russians continue to strengthen their defences. On the Suomussalmi front, the Finnish troops have reached the

frontler and have cleared the area

of enemy troops. This is the fourth point where the invaders who crossed the frontier have been thrown back on to Russian

#### Messages Enemy Countries

PEOPLE with civilian relatives-living-in-belligerent-countries may send them short messages about family affairs. This has been arranged between the International Red Cross Committee at Geneva and

the British, French and German The scheme, which applies also to territories occupied by a beiligerent State, is already operating in the

London and Outer London areas. Arrangements will be made as soon as possible in the provinces. Wiessages, to be treated like telegrams, will be received at Citizens'

They must be limited to 20 words and can be accepted only if they deal with purely family news and are sent to relatives. Messages cars be accepted in Eng-

Advice Bureaux at a charge of 7d.

ish. French or German.

# ាក់ជនដោយដេរីវិញ ដែ Hill Military by the ment of

• FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

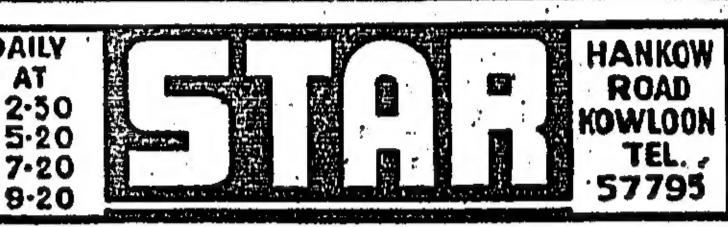


Cavalcade of the Motion Picture Industry! THE MARCH "THE MOVIES MARCH ON"

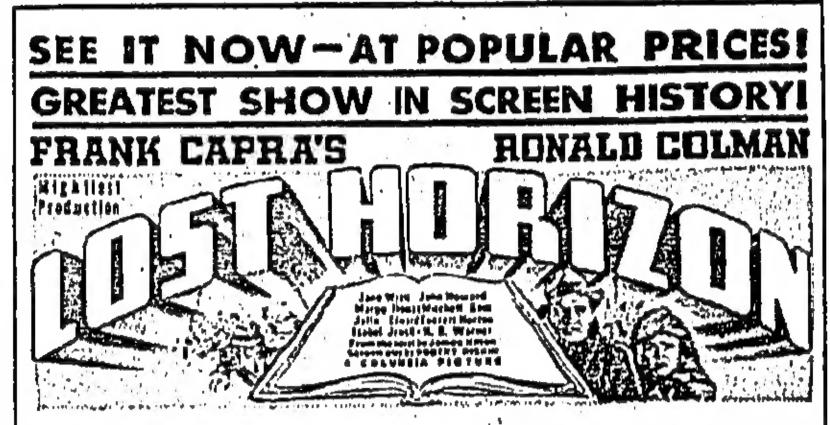
TO - MORROW

RKO Picture .

KAY KYSER - ADOLPHE MENJOU in "That's Right, You're Wrong"



TO-DAY At 2.30, 5.00, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



PACIFIC" "UNION To-morrow:

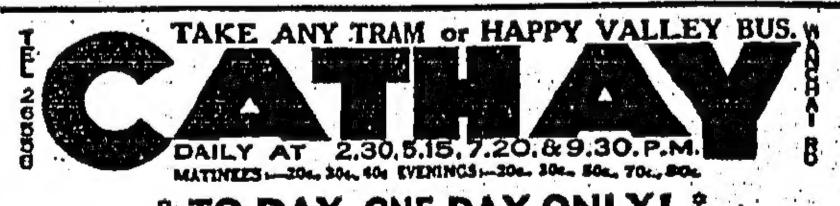


SHOWINGS AN ACTION-PACKED GANGSTER DRAMA



COMMENCING TO-MORROW ALEXANDER KORDA'S GREATEST SPECTACLE !!!

RALPH RICHARDSON, C. AUBREY SMITH, JOHN CLEMENTS A United Artists TECHNICOLOUR Picture





MELION EDDA

TO-MORROW AND SATURDAY, Two Days Only!



Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKISM at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.